### CS/SB 802 by JU, Perry (CO-INTRODUCERS) Montford, Hutson; (Similar to H 00733) Marketable Record Title Act

SB 106	<b>0</b> by	Thurstor	<b>ı</b> ; (Similar to	o H 00755) Public Records and	Meetings/911 or E911 Communicat	ion System
814656	А	S	RCS	IT, Thurston	Delete L.97 - 118:	01/13 04:44 PM
CD 117	n hu	Payloy (		<b>DUCEDS) Hutson</b> : (Similar te	o H 00821) Public Records and Meet	ings/Division of State
Technol		Daxley (			5 H 00021) Fublic Records and Meet	ings/Division of State
SB 818	by H	Hooper; ((	Compare to	H 01339) Manufactured Housi	ng	
399384	А	S	RCS	IT, Hooper	Delete L.368 - 384:	01/14 09:07 AM
SB 112	2 <b>8</b> by	<b>Diaz</b> ; (Ide	entical to H	01011) Vacation Rentals		
971496	—A	S	L WD	IT, Farmer	btw L.201 - 202:	01/13 04:39 PM

#### The Florida Senate

**COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA** 

#### INNOVATION, INDUSTRY AND TECHNOLOGY Senator Simpson, Chair Senator Benacquisto, Vice Chair

	MEETING DATE: TIME: PLACE: MEMBERS:	Monday, January 13, 2020 1:00—3:00 p.m. <i>Toni Jennings Committee Room,</i> 110 Senate Building Senator Simpson, Chair; Senator Benacquisto, Vice Chair; Senators Braynon, Farmer, Gibson, Hutson, and Passidomo	Bracy, Bradley, Brandes,
TAB	BILL NO. and INTR	BILL DESCRIPTION and DDUCER SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
1	<b>CS/SB 802</b> Judiciary / Perry (Similar H 733)	Marketable Record Title Act; Revising rights that are not affected or extinguished by marketable record titles; revising what types of interests are extinguished by a marketable record title; providing that discriminatory restrictions are unlawful, unenforceable, and declared null and void; requiring persons with certain interests in land which may be extinguished by this act to file a specified notice to preserve such interests, etc. JU 12/10/2019 Fav/CS IT 01/13/2020 Favorable RC	Favorable Yeas 10 Nays 0
2	<b>SB 1060</b> Thurston (Similar H 755)	Public Records and Meetings/911 or E911 Communication System; Providing an exemption from public records requirements for certain documents that depict the structural elements of certain 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, structures, or facilities; providing an exemption from public records requirements for geographical maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of certain 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, structures, or facilities; providing for future legislative review and repeal of the exemptions; providing a statement of public necessity, etc. IT 01/13/2020 Fav/CS GO RC	Fav/CS Yeas 8 Nays 2

S-036 (10/2008) Page 1 of 2 COMMITTEE MEETING EXPANDED AGENDA

Innovation, Industry and Technology Monday, January 13, 2020, 1:00—3:00 p.m.

TAB	BILL NO. and INTRODUCER	BILL DESCRIPTION and SENATE COMMITTEE ACTIONS	COMMITTEE ACTION
3	<b>SB 1170</b> Baxley (Similar H 821)	Public Records and Meetings/Division of State Technology; Revising a provision to reflect the abolishment of the Agency for State Technology; providing an exemption from public records requirements for portions of records held by a state agency which contain network schematics, hardware and software configurations, or encryption; providing an exemption from public meetings requirements for portions of meetings which would reveal certain records; providing for future legislative review and repeal under the Open Government Sunset Review Act of the exemptions; providing statements of public necessity, etc.	Favorable Yeas 9 Nays 1
4	<b>SB 818</b> Hooper (Compare H 1339, S 998)	Manufactured Housing; Reducing the percentage of the sales price of certain mobile homes which is subject to sales tax; exempting certain recreational vehicle dealer applicants from a garage liability insurance requirement; exempting certain mobile home park and mobile home subdivision owners from regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission relating to water and wastewater systems; specifying a requirement for disclosing and agreeing to a mobile home lot rental increase; providing that a mobile home park damaged or destroyed due to natural forces may be rebuilt with the same density as previously approved, permitted, or built, etc. IT 01/13/2020 Fav/CS FT AP	Fav/CS Yeas 10 Nays 0
5	<b>SB 1128</b> Diaz (Identical H 1011)	Vacation Rentals; Preempting the regulation of vacation rentals to the state; prohibiting a local law, ordinance, or regulation from allowing or requiring inspections or licensing of vacation rentals; requiring licenses issued by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants of the Department of Business and Professional Regulation to be displayed conspicuously to the public inside the licensed establishment, etc. IT 01/13/2020 Favorable CM RC	Favorable Yeas 8 Nays 2

#### Other Related Meeting Documents 6

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Pre	epared By: The	Profession	hal Staff of the Co	ommittee on Innova	ition, Industry, a	nd Lechnology
BILL:	CS/SB 802					
INTRODUCER:	Judiciary C	Committee	e and Senators	Perry and Montf	ord	
SUBJECT:	Marketable	e Record	Fitle Act			
DATE:	January 13	, 2020	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Stallard	. Stallard		l	JU	Fav/CS	
. Oxamendi		Imhof		IT	Favorable	
3.				RC		

## Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 802 revises the Marketable Record Title Act to clarify an exception to its main provision, and to bolster current law's prohibition on discriminatory deed provisions.

The Marketable Record Title Act (MRTA) extinguishes most interests, claims, and other real property "rights" that were not created in or after a given property's "root of title," which is the most recent title transaction (such as a deed) that is more than 30 years old. The bill, in contrast to a recent court opinion, provides that the rights extinguished by MRTA include restrictive covenants that were recorded in connection with a zoning regulation.

The MRTA also includes a list of exceptions, i.e., interest rights created before the root of title that are not extinguished by the act. One category of exceptions includes rights that are "disclosed" in the root of title. The bill increases the specificity required for the disclosure in the root of title to qualify for an exception.

The bill, consistent with prohibitions currently set forth in the Fair Housing Act, extinguishes "discriminatory restrictions" from title transactions, such as deeds, and expressly states the restrictions are unlawful, unenforceable, and null and void. The bill provides for summary removal of discriminatory restrictions from the governing documents of a property owners' association.

Finally, the bill provides a grace period of one year for persons whose interests would otherwise be extinguished by the bill to file a notice and save their interests from extinguishment.

The provisions of the bill are intended to apply retroactively. The bill states that these sections are "remedial in nature" and are "intended to clarify existing law."

The bill takes effect upon becoming law.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### The Marketable Record Title Act

The Marketable Record Title Act (MRTA)<sup>1</sup> was enacted in 1963 "to simplify conveyances of real property, stabilize titles, and give certainty to land ownership."<sup>2</sup> To accomplish these goals, MRTA extinguishes most "rights" in real property that were not created in or after the "root of title." The root of title is essentially the most recent title transaction (such as a deed) that is more than 30 years old.<sup>3</sup>

#### Applicability of the MRTA to Covenants Dependent on Local Land-Use Regulations

The statutes contain nine exceptions in which MRTA does not apply.<sup>4</sup> MRTA extinguishes the following rights, subject to exceptions:

[A]ll estates, interests, claims, or charges, the existence of which depends upon any act, title transaction, event, or omission that occurred before the effective date of the root of title.<sup>5</sup>

MRTA extinguishes these rights regardless of how they are denominated in a deed or other instrument creating the right.

In *Save Calusa Trust v. St. Andrews Holdings, Ltd.,*<sup>6</sup> 193 So. 3d 910 (Fla. 3d DCA 2016), the court addressed the issue of "whether a restrictive covenant, recorded in compliance with a government-imposed condition of a land use approval, is a title interest subject to extinguishment by MRTA."<sup>7</sup> The court held that the restrictive covenant was a governmental regulation, and not a title "interest" under MRTA, and thus was not subject to extinguishment by MRTA.

The court reasoned that the restrictive covenant was an inseparable part of a governmental action to rezone the property at issue. The issue thus became whether MRTA extinguishes zoning

<sup>4</sup> See s. 712.03, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> See ch. 712, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Save Calusa Trust v. St. Andrews Holdings, Ltd., 193 So. 3d 910, 914 (Fla. 3d DCA 2016).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Section 712.06, F.S., defines root of title as any title transaction purporting to create or transfer the estate claimed by any person which is the last title transaction to have been recorded at least 30 years before the time when marketability is being determined. The effective date of the root of title is the date on which it was recorded.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 712.04, F.S. The exceptions are set forth at s. 712.03, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Save Calusa Trust v. St. Andrews Holdings, Ltd., 193 So. 3d 910 (Fla. 3d DCA 2016).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> *Id.* at 914. The restrictive covenant at issue required the owner of a golf course, as a prerequisite to redeveloping the property, to have the consent of 75 percent of the homeowners whose homes were in a ring around the course.

regulations.<sup>8</sup> The court concluded that, based on MRTA's language and case law, MRTA did not extinguish zoning regulations, including the one at issue in the case.<sup>9</sup>

#### Exceptions to Extinguishment under the MRTA

As noted above, MRTA includes a long list of exceptions—real property rights that MRTA expressly does not extinguish even if the rights were created in a pre-root instrument.

One exception is any right disclosed in a deed or other muniment of title<sup>10</sup> recorded in the chain of title from the root title forward (including a right that arose prior to the root of title). The disclosure may not be made by a general reference unless specific book and page information is given. Section 712.03(1), F.S., provides:

Estates or interests, easements and use restrictions disclosed by and defects inherent in the muniments of title [such as a deed] on which said estate is based beginning with the root of title; provided, however, that a general reference in any of such muniments to easements, use restrictions or other interests created prior to the root of title shall not be sufficient to preserve them unless specific identification by reference to book and page of record or by name of recorded plat be made therein to a recorded title transaction which imposed, transferred or continued such easement, use restrictions or other interests . . . .

The Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section of The Florida Bar believes that this provision should be clearer, particularly as to how specific a disclosure of a right needs to be for it to fall within the exception.<sup>11</sup> For example, in 2015 the Third District Court of Appeal<sup>12</sup> held that a reference to a pre-root restrictive covenant in several deeds was more than a "general reference" and was otherwise specific enough to meet the statutory definition; thus, the restrictive covenant was not extinguished by MRTA.<sup>13</sup> The references at issue did not include a book and page number.

The court's stated reasoning as to why the references were nonetheless specific enough was brief. The court stated that it agreed with the trial court and a certain expert witness's assessment. Beyond that, the court noted that the references were specific enough so that the covenants were not "hidden" such that the transferees/owners would have been surprised by them. Thus, the court noted, its decision was consistent with "the core concern" of MRTA that "no hidden

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Id at 915.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> *Id.* at 915-16.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> "Muniments of title" are instruments of writing and written evidences which the owner of lands, possessions, or inheritances has by which said owner is entitled to defend the title. Muniments of title need not be recorded to be valid, notwithstanding that recording statutes do give good-faith purchasers certain rights over the rights of persons. 42 FLA. JUR. 2D s. 16 *Proof of title or ownership—Muniments of title* (2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section of The Florida Bar, *White Paper: Revisions to Chapter 712 (Commonly known as Florida's Marketable Record Title Act)* (2019) (on file with the Senate Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Barney v. Silver Lakes Acres Property, 159 So. 3d 181 (Fla. 3d DCA 2015).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> *Id.* at 183.

interest in real property [would be able to be] asserted without limitation against a record property owner."<sup>14</sup>

#### **Discriminatory Real Estate Restrictions**

#### Overview

Federal and state law prohibit discrimination on the basis of race and several other characteristics in the sale, lease, or use of real property. Nonetheless, discriminatory restrictive covenants and other instruments—relics of an era when real estate discrimination was legal—remain in the records of many, perhaps all, counties, and can still be found in a title search. Though these documents are not legally enforceable, their existence has troubled many people who have discovered that a property that they own or rent, or would like to own or rent, was once encumbered by a (enforceable) discriminatory restriction.<sup>15</sup> However, current law does not appear to provide a way to strike or otherwise disavow these provisions in the public records.

#### Fair Housing Act

This state's Fair Housing Act, which was closely modeled from the federal Act,<sup>16</sup> broadly prohibits discrimination in the sale or rental of real property, including by way of racist restrictive covenants.

The Fair Housing Act's main operative provisions relating to the sale, rental, and use of real estate are set forth in ss. 760.23(1) and (2), F.S.:

(1) It is unlawful to refuse to sell or rent after the making of a bona fide offer, to refuse to negotiate for the sale or rental of, or otherwise to make unavailable or deny a dwelling to any person because of race, color, national origin, sex, handicap, familial status, or religion.

(2) It is unlawful to discriminate against any person in the terms, conditions, or privileges of sale or rental of a dwelling, or in the provision of services or facilities in connection therewith, because of race, color, national origin, sex, handicap, familial status, or religion.

Moreover, s. 760.23(3), F.S., specifically prohibits discriminatory "notices" and "statements":

(3) It is unlawful to make, print, or publish, or cause to be made, printed, or published, any notice, statement, or advertisement with respect to the sale or rental of a dwelling that indicates any preference, limitation, or discrimination based on race, color, national origin, sex, handicap, familial status, or religion or an intention to make any such preference, limitation, or discrimination.

 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Id at 183 (quoting H & F Land, Inc. v. Panama City–Bay Cnty. Airport and Indus. Dist., 736 So.2d 1167, 1171 (Fla.1999)).
 <sup>15</sup> See, e.g., Attorney wants outdated, racist covenant language in Betton Hills stripped, TALLAHASSEE DEMOCRAT (July 1, 2019), <u>https://www.tallahassee.com/story/news/money/2019/07/01/attorney-wants-outdated-racist-covenant-language-betton -hills-stripped-tallahassee/1546406001/</u>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See 42 U.S.C. §§ 3601-19.

However, these provisions are subject to exceptions and exemptions, as set forth in s. 760.29, F.S. For instance, the prohibitions do not apply to the sale or rental of a single-family house by its owner, or to the rental of a small multi-unit building, such as a duplex, if the owner lives in one of the units. The Fair Housing Act also does not apply to prevent a religious organization from restricting the occupancy, sale, or rental of its facilities to members of its religion. Moreover, the act's prohibitions on discrimination on the basis of familial status "do not apply with respect to housing for older persons."

As for enforcement, the act authorizes a person who alleges that he or she has been injured by a discriminatory housing provision to pursue administrative and civil remedies. However, the act does not mention any opportunity for a homeowner to obtain a written determination that a discriminatory restriction on his or her own property is extinguished by the act or any other law. Similarly, the act does not allow a homeowners association, or a condominium or cooperative association, to forego its normal procedures for removing these provisions from a document affecting a parcel within the association.

## Other States' Efforts to Erase or Otherwise Address Unenforceable Discriminatory Provisions in Public Records

At least a few states—California, Washington, and Ohio—have enacted statutes to address discriminatory real estate restrictions that, though they have long been unenforceable, linger in the public records as hurtful and shameful reminders of the past.

California's statutes address these discriminatory provisions in several ways. For instance, California requires a real estate agent, title insurance company, or country recorder, among others, to place a notice on each deed, declaration, or governing document provided to a person. The notice advises the recipient that any discriminatory provision in the document "violates state and federal housing laws and is void," and that the recipient may file a "modification document" with the "county recorder," along with a copy of the document containing the restriction, with the restriction stricken.<sup>17</sup> If the county counsel agrees that the stricken provision is illegal and void, the modification document must be filed in the county records, and shall include a book and page reference to the original document.<sup>18</sup>

California also authorizes the expedited removal of any unlawful and void discriminatory provision from the governing documents of a condominium association or other "common interest development."<sup>19</sup> Under this statute, the association must amend out the provision notwithstanding "any other provision of law or provision of the governing documents."<sup>20</sup>

Washington's statutes contain a similar procedure, but also give a property owner, as well as an occupant or tenant, the option to file a declaratory action to have the provision "stricken."<sup>21</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> CAL. GOV'T CODE § 12956.1.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> CAL. GOV'T CODE § 12956.2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> CAL. CIVIL CODE § 6606.

 $<sup>^{20}</sup>$  *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> WASH. REV. CODE § 49.60.227.

Additionally, Washington's statutes contain a provision declaring a long list of discriminatory real estate provisions to be "void."<sup>22</sup>

In Ohio, when a county recorder processes a transfer of "registered land," he or she is required to "delete" from the sectional indexes "all references" to any discriminatory restrictive covenant affecting the land.<sup>23</sup>

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill revises the Marketable Record Title Act's to clarify an exception to MRTA, and to bolster current law's prohibition on discriminatory deed provisions.

#### **Disclosure Required to Qualify for MRTA Exception**

The bill amends s. 712.03(1), F.S., to require more specificity in the disclosure required for a restriction a deed or muniment to fall under the exception for rights disclosed before the 30-year root of title. The bill requires a specific reference to the official records book and page number, instrument number, or plat. Alternatively, there must be an affirmative statement in a muniment of title to preserve the estate, interests, easements, or use restrictions created before the root of title.

#### Interests Extinguished by MRTA

#### Zoning Restrictions

The bill amends s. 712.04, F.S., to include covenants or restrictions based on a zoning requirement or development permit among the types of interests extinguished by MRTA.

The bill may affect older deed restrictions that depend on a zoning requirement or development permit. The bill provides that s. 712.04, F.S., may not be construed to alter or invalidate a zoning ordinance, land development regulation, building code, or other law or regulation to the extent it operates independently of matters recorded in the official records.

#### Discriminatory Restrictions

The bill amends s. 712.065, F.S., to extinguish "discriminatory restrictions" from title transactions, such as deeds, and expressly states that the restrictions are unlawful, unenforceable, and null and void. The bill, unlike the Fair Housing Act, provides no exceptions or exemptions from this provision. And though the bill "extinguishes" discriminatory restrictions as a matter of law, it does not require their redaction or removal from the official records of a county. Thus, documents containing these restrictions could be uncovered in a title search.

The bill provides for summary removal of discriminatory restrictions from the governing documents of a property owners' association.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> WASH. REV. CODE § 49.60.224.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Ohio Rev. Code § 317.20(E)(2).

Finally, the bill provides a grace period of one year for persons whose interests would otherwise be extinguished by the bill to file a notice and save their interests from extinguishment.

#### **Retroactive Application.**

The bill includes three sections that are intended to apply retroactively. The bill states that these sections are "remedial in nature" and are "intended to clarify existing law."

The bill requires any person with an interest in land which may potentially be extinguished by its terms, and whose interest has not been extinguished before July 1, 2020, to file a notice pursuant to s. 712.06, F.S.,<sup>24</sup> by July 1, 2021, to preserve such interest.

#### **Effective Date**

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

This bill does not require counties or municipalities to spend funds or limit their authority to raise revenue or receive state-shared revenues as specified in Article VII, s. 18 of the Florida Constitution.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

The bill includes three sections that are expressly intended to apply retroactively. The bill states that these sections are "remedial in nature" and are "intended to clarify existing law." The Florida Supreme Court has developed a two-prong analysis for determining whether a statute may be applied retroactively.<sup>25</sup> First, there must be "clear evidence of

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 712.06, F.S., sets forth the information that must be included in the notice required under s. 712.05, F.S., for persons whose interests are to be extinguished by the operation MRTA and who wish to preserve and protect such interest or right from extinguishment.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> See, e.g., Florida Ins. Guar. Ass'n., Inc. v. Devon Neighborhood Ass'n, Inc., 67 So. 3d 187, 194 (Fla. 2011).

legislative intent to apply the statute retrospectively."<sup>26</sup> If so, then the court moves to the second prong, "which is whether retroactive application is constitutionally permissible."<sup>27</sup> Retroactive application is unconstitutional if it deprives a person of due process by impairing vested rights or imposing new obligations to previous conduct:

A retrospective provision of a legislative act is not necessarily invalid. It is so only in those cases wherein vested rights are adversely affected or destroyed or when a new obligation or duty is created or imposed, or an additional disability is established, on connection with transactions or considerations previously had or expiated.<sup>28</sup>

Accordingly, a "remedial" or "procedural" statute may be applied retroactively, because these statutes do not create or destroy rights or obligations.<sup>29</sup> Instead, a remedial statute "operates to further a remedy or confirm rights that already exist" and a procedural statute provides the "means and methods for the application and enforcement of existing duties and rights."<sup>30</sup> Finally, the Legislature's labeling of a law as remedial or procedural does not make it so.<sup>31</sup>

Courts might determine that the bill's retroactive provisions impair vested rights. By their nature and their terms, the provisions in question pertain to rights in real property. In fact, the bill acknowledges this in Section 6. However, Section 6 also provides a grace period for people whose rights would be affected by the bill to take steps to protect rights that would otherwise be extinguished by the bill.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Metropolitan Dade County v. Chase Federal Housing Corp., 737 So. 3d 494 (Fla. 1999) (quoting McCord v. Smith, 43 So.2d 704, 708–09 (Fla.1949); cf. State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Laforet, 658 So.2d 55, 61 (Fla. 1995).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> *Id.* at 503 (*citing McCord v. Smith*, 43 So. 2d 704, 708-09 (Fla. 1949).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Laforet, 658 So. 2d 55, 61 (Fla. 1995).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Maronda Homes, Inc. of Fla. v. Lakeview Reserve Homeowners Ass'n., Inc., 127 So. 3d 1258, 1272 (Fla. 2013) (citing Alamo Rent-A-Car, Inc. v. Mancusi, 632 So. 2d 1352, 1358 (Fla. 1994); City of Lakeland v. Catinella, 129 So. 2d 133, 136 (Fla. 1961)).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> See State Farm Mut. Auto. Ins. Co. v. Laforet, 658 So. 2d 55, 61 (Fla. 1995).

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 712.03, 712.04, and 712.12.

This bill creates section 712.065 of the Florida Statutes.

This bill creates unnumbered sections of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Judiciary Committee on December 10, 2019:

The committee substitute removes the bill's grant of an option for a property owner to request a written "determination" that a discriminatory provision in a previous title transaction is extinguished as a matter of law. Under the bill, a property owner could request this determination from the Department of Economic Opportunity.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.



The Florida Senate

## **Committee Agenda Request**

То:	Senator Wilton Simpson, Chair Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology
Subject:	Committee Agenda Request

**Date:** December 20, 2019

I respectfully request that **Senate Bill #802**, relating to Marketable Record Title Act, be placed on the:

committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.



next committee agenda.

W. Keith Perry

Senator Keith Perry Florida Senate, District 8

### WHITE PAPER REVISIONS TO CHAPTER 712

(Commonly known as Florida's Marketable Record Title Act)

#### I. SUMMARY

This legislation is designed to clarify the operation of the statute in light of (i) a common real estate practice to make specific reference to pre-root of title restrictions in deeds that are recorded post-root of title and that, arguably, may inadvertently extend the life of restrictions that the act would have otherwise extinguished and (ii) the judicial exception created by *Save Calusa Trust v. St. Andrews Holdings, Ltd.*, 193 So. 3d 910 (Fla. 3d DCA 2016) for restrictions imposed in connection with governmental zoning, development, or building approvals.

The bill does not have a fiscal impact on state funds.

#### II. SECTION-BY-SECTION ANALYSIS

#### A. Section 712.03

**Current Situation:** A common practice among real estate practitioners in Florida is to except from the seller's warranties of title in a deed the matters identified as outstanding encumbrances or restrictions. This is frequently done by making the deed "subject to," not just all matters of record, but to instruments specifically identified by official record book and page. In these situations, it is rarely the intent of the parties to restart the act's 30 year marketability period on the encumbrance or restriction against the title by these "subject to" conveyances. Nevertheless, it could be argued that, by reciting by official records book and page a prior, existing restriction in a muniment of title such as a deed, the restriction is brought within the scope of one of the act's limited exceptions under s. 712.03(1). It is the intention of the statute to help clear title of ancient defects and not to inadvertently preserve them. This revision is thus designed to clarify the existing statute so that these "subject to" conveyances do not inadvertently restart the act's 30 year marketability period on encumbrances or restrictions against title.

**Effect of Proposed Changes:** The proposed revision is designed to clarify the existing statute so that conveyances "subject to" matters specifically identified by official records book and page do not restart the act's 30 year marketability period on encumbrances or restrictions against title unless the parties to the instrument also include an affirmative statement of the intent to do so.

#### B. Section 712.04 and 712.12

**Current Situation:** In *Save Calusa Trust v. St. Andrews Holdings, Ltd.*, 193 So. 3d 910 (Fla. 3d DCA 2016), the court found that a restrictive covenant, recorded in compliance with a government-imposed condition of a land use approval, is not a title interest subject to extinguishment by section 712.04.

The problem with this judicial exception to the operation of the statute is that, in many cases, there is no way to discern from the restrictive covenant recorded in the official records that it was "recorded in compliance with a government-imposed condition of a land use approval," or not. The result is there is no way to discern from the face of the official records whether a restrictive covenant has been cut off by the operation of the statute or preserved from operation of the statute by this judicially created exception. This is contrary to the intent of the statute which is to clear of ancient defects, and threatens to undermine operation of the statute on such restrictions.

**Effect of Proposed Changes:** The proposed revision is designed to make clear that the intent of the statute is to cut off all "estates, interests, claims, covenants, restrictions, or charges," even if they depend on any "zoning, building, or development approval," but not to alter or invalidate any local government regulation operating independently of matters recorded in the official records. Additional revision to s. 712.12(1) providing a definition of "covenant or restriction" was required in order to remove the language that excluded limitations "required by a governmental agency as a condition of a development permit."

#### III. FISCAL IMPACT ON STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS

The proposal does not have a fiscal impact on state or local governments.

#### IV. DIRECT ECONOMIC IMPACT ON PRIVATE SECTOR

The proposal does not have a direct negative economic impact on the private sector, but will more readily allow for the free and less expensive alienation of title to real property.

#### V. CONSTITUTIONAL ISSUES

Because the proposed revisions to s. 712.03(1), 712.04, and 712.12(1) are intended to clarify existing law and thus to be retroactive in effect, the proposed revision would give any person having an interest in land potentially extinguished by the act, and whose interest has not been extinguished prior to July 1, 2019, until July 1, 2020, to file a notice in accordance with s. 712.06 to preserve that interest.

#### VI. OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES

None.

July 28, 2018

From:	<u>Koon, Lynn</u>
To:	Koon, Lynn
Subject:	FW: CS/SB 802: Marketable Record Title Act
Date:	Monday, January 13, 2020 10:41:05 AM
Attachments:	image001.png
	image002.png
	image003.png

From: Lott, Kayla <Lott.Kayla@flsenate.gov>
Sent: Monday, January 13, 2020 10:12 AM
To: Imhof, Booter <Imhof.Booter@flsenate.gov>
Cc: Koon, Lynn <KOON.LYNN@flsenate.gov>
Subject: CS/SB 802: Marketable Record Title Act

Hello lovely people 😊

Just looping you in that Senator Hutson will be presenting CS/SB 802 for Senator Perry this afternoon.

Here if you have any questions or concerns – happy Session week!!

Kayla Lott

Legislative Assistant Office of State Senator Keith Perry State Senate District 8 Alachua, Putnam & Marion Counties 352-264-4040 - District 850-487-5008 - Tallahassee



The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	)RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional	Staff conducting the meeting) 802
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Marketable Record Title Act	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name FRENCH BROWN	
Job Title Lebaust	- 0.00
Address 118 S. Mon Roe St. Site 815	Phone - 2459 - 0992
Street Tollkhirsee & 32301 City State Zip	Email Forown & dear mend. com
Speaking: For Against Information Waives	Speaking: In Support Against air will read this information into the record.)
Representing Real Property, Probate mo Trust LAWS	action of the FL BAR
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: XYes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit a meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as man	

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.		S-001 (10/14/14)
--	--	------------------

THE FLORIDA SENATE APPEARANCE RECO (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S	Staff conducting the meeting)
Name TRAVE MOORE	Bill Number (if applicable) Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title Address ひぃ Box てってひ	Phone 727.421.6902
	Email <u>traj's Omoore relations</u> con speaking: In Support Against hir will read this information into the record.)
Representing <u>COMMUNITY ASSOCIATIONS INSTITUT</u>	tered with Legislature: ☑Yes ☑No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit al meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	l persons wishing to speak to be heard at this
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

#### The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

COMMITTEE: Innovation, Industry, and Technology ITEM: CS/SB 802 FINAL ACTION: Favorable MEETING DATE: Monday, January 13, 2020 TIME: 1:00—3:00 p.m. PLACE: 110 Senate Building

FINAL VOTE								
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
Х		Bracy						
Х		Bradley						
Х		Brandes						
Х		Braynon						
Х		Farmer						
Х		Gibson						
Х		Hutson						
Х		Passidomo						
Х		Benacquisto, VICE CHAIR						
Х		Simpson, CHAIR						
10	0	TOTALS						
Yea	Nay		Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable UNF=Unfavorable -R=Reconsidered RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment TP=Temporarily Postponed VA=Vote After Roll Call VC=Vote Change After Roll Call WD=Withdrawn OO=Out of Order AV=Abstain from Voting

CS for SB 802

By the Committee on Judiciary; and Senator Perry

	590-02037-20 2020802c1
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to the Marketable Record Title Act;
3	amending s. 712.03, F.S.; revising rights that are not
4	affected or extinguished by marketable record titles;
5	amending s. 712.04, F.S.; revising what types of
6	interests are extinguished by a marketable record
7	title; providing construction; creating s. 712.065,
8	F.S.; defining the term "discriminatory restriction";
9	providing that discriminatory restrictions are
10	unlawful, unenforceable, and declared null and void;
11	providing that certain discriminatory restrictions are
12	extinguished and severed from recorded title
13	transactions; specifying that the recording of certain
14	notices does not reimpose or preserve a discriminatory
15	restriction; providing requirements for a parcel owner
16	to remove a discriminatory restriction from a covenant
17	or restriction; amending s. 712.12, F.S.; revising the
18	definition of the term "covenant or restriction";
19	providing applicability; requiring persons with
20	certain interests in land which may be extinguished by
21	this act to file a specified notice to preserve such
22	interests; providing a directive to the Division of
23	Law Revision; providing an effective date.
24	
25	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
26	
27	Section 1. Subsection (1) of section 712.03, Florida
28	Statutes, is amended to read:
29	712.03 Exceptions to marketabilitySuch marketable record
	Page 1 of 5

CS for SB 802

i	590-02037-20 2020802c1
30	title shall not affect or extinguish the following rights:
31	(1) Estates or interests, easements and use restrictions
32	disclosed by and defects inherent in the muniments of title on
33	which said estate is based beginning with the root of title $\_, \div$
34	provided, however, that in the muniments of title those estates,
35	interests, easements, or use restrictions created before the
36	root of title are preserved by identification in the legal
37	description of the property by specific reference to the
38	official records book and page number, instrument number, or
39	plat name or there is otherwise an affirmative statement in a
40	muniment of title to preserve such estates, interests,
41	easements, or use restrictions created before the root of title
42	as identified by the official records book and page or
43	<u>instrument number</u> <del>a general reference in any of such muniments</del>
44	to easements, use restrictions or other interests created prior
45	to the root of title shall not be sufficient to preserve them
46	unless specific identification by reference to book and page of
47	record or by name of recorded plat be made therein to a recorded
48	title transaction which imposed, transferred or continued such
49	easement, use restrictions or other interests; subject, however,
50	to the provisions of subsection (5).
51	Section 2. Section 712.04, Florida Statutes, is amended to
52	read:
53	712.04 Interests extinguished by marketable record title
54	Subject to s. 712.03, a marketable record title is free and
55	clear of all estates, interests, claims, <u>covenants,</u>
56	restrictions, or charges, the existence of which depends upon
57	any act, title transaction, event, <u>zoning requirement, building</u>
58	or development permit, or omission that occurred before the
•	Page 2 of 5

1	590-02037-20 2020802c1						
59	effective date of the root of title. Except as provided in s.						
60	712.03, all such estates, interests, claims, covenants,						
61	restrictions, or charges, however denominated, whether they are						
62	or appear to be held or asserted by a person sui juris or under						
63	a disability, whether such person is within or without the						
64	state, natural or corporate, or private or governmental, are						
65	declared to be null and void. However, this chapter does not						
66	affect any right, title, or interest of the United States,						
67	Florida, or any of its officers, boards, commissions, or other						
68	agencies reserved in the patent or deed by which the United						
69	States, Florida, or any of its agencies parted with title. This						
70	section may not be construed to alter or invalidate a zoning						
71	ordinance, land development regulation, building code, or other						
72	law or regulation to the extent it operates independently of						
73	matters recorded in the official records.						
74	Section 3. Section 712.065, Florida Statutes, is created to						
75	read:						
76	712.065 Extinguishment of discriminatory restrictions						
77	(1) As used in this section, the term "discriminatory						
78	restriction" means a provision in a title transaction recorded						
79	in this state which restricts the ownership, occupancy, or use						
80	of any real property in this state by any natural person on the						
81	basis of a characteristic that has been held, or is held after						
82	the effective date of this act, by the United States Supreme						
83	Court or the Florida Supreme Court to be protected against						
84	discrimination under the Fourteenth Amendment to the United						
85	States Constitution or under s. 2, Art. I of the State						
86	Constitution, including race, color, national origin, religion,						
87	gender, or physical disability.						

#### Page 3 of 5

CS for SB 802

	590-02037-20 2020802c1					
88	(2) A discriminatory restriction is not enforceable in this					
89	state, and all discriminatory restrictions contained in any					
90	title transaction recorded in this state are unlawful, are					
91	unenforceable, and are declared null and void. Any					
92	discriminatory restriction contained in a previously recorded					
93	title transaction is extinguished and severed from the recorded					
94	title transaction and the remainder of the title transaction					
95	remains enforceable and effective. The recording of any notice					
96	preserving or protecting interests or rights pursuant to s.					
97	712.06 does not reimpose or preserve any discriminatory					
98	restriction that is extinguished under this section.					
99	(3) Upon request of a parcel owner, a discriminatory					
100	restriction appearing in a covenant or restriction affecting the					
101	parcel may be removed from the covenant or restriction by an					
102	amendment approved by a majority vote of the board of directors					
103	of the respective property owners' association, notwithstanding					
104	any other requirements for approval of an amendment of the					
105	covenant or restriction. Unless the amendment also changes other					
106	provisions of the covenant or restriction, the recording of an					
107	amendment removing a discriminatory restriction does not					
108	constitute a title transaction occurring after the root of title					
109	for purposes of s. 712.03(4).					
110	Section 4. Paragraph (b) of subsection (1) of section					
111	712.12, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:					
112	712.12 Covenant or restriction revitalization by parcel					
113	owners not subject to a homeowners' association					
114	(1) As used in this section, the term:					
115	(b) "Covenant or restriction" means any agreement or					
116	limitation imposed by a private party and not required by a					
·						

#### Page 4 of 5

CS for SB 802

	590-02037-20 2020802c1
117	governmental agency as a condition of a development permit, as
118	defined in s. 163.3164, which is contained in a document
119	recorded in the public records of the county in which a parcel
120	is located and which subjects the parcel to any use restriction
121	that may be enforced by a parcel owner.
122	Section 5. The amendments to ss. 712.03, 712.04, and
123	712.12, Florida Statutes, in this act are intended to clarify
124	existing law, are remedial in nature, and apply to all estates,
125	interests, claims, covenants, restrictions, and charges, whether
126	imposed or accepted before, on, or after the effective date of
127	this act.
128	Section 6. <u>A person with an interest in land which may</u>
129	potentially be extinguished by this act, and whose interest has
130	not been extinguished before July 1, 2020, must file a notice
131	pursuant to s. 712.06, Florida Statutes, by July 1, 2021, to
132	preserve such interest.
133	Section 7. The Division of Law Revision is directed to
134	replace the phrase "the effective date of this act" wherever it
135	occurs in this act with the date the act becomes a law.
136	Section 8. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

Pre	pared By: The F	Profession	al Staff of the Co	ommittee on Innova	ation, Industry, a	and Technology
BILL:	L: CS/SB 1060					
INTRODUCER:	Innovation,	Industry,	and Technolo	ogy Committee a	nd Senator T	hurston
SUBJECT:	Public Records and Meetings/911 or E911 Communication System					
DATE:	January 13,	2020	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAFF	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Wiehle		Imhof		IT	Fav/CS	
•				GO		
				RC		

## Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

#### I. Summary:

CS/SB 1060 exempts certain documents and maps relative to 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, structures, or facilities, which are owned and operated by a state agency from public records requirements. It also exempts the discussion of those records from public meetings requirements, but as a safeguard, requires that these discussions be recorded and transcribed; makes these recordings and transcripts confidential and exempt from disclosure; and provides a process for limited disclosure. The bill contains legislative findings of public necessity for the exemptions.

#### II. Present Situation:

#### Access to Public Records - Generally

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business.<sup>1</sup> The right to inspect or copy applies to the official business of any public body, officer, or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person acting on behalf of the government.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(a).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

Additional requirements and exemptions related to public records are found in various statutes and rules, depending on the branch of government involved. For instance, section 11.0431, Florida Statutes (F.S.), provides public access requirements for legislative records. Relevant exemptions are codified in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S., and the statutory provisions are adopted in the rules of each house of the legislature.<sup>3</sup> Florida Rule of Judicial Administration 2.420 governs public access to judicial branch records.<sup>4</sup> Lastly, chapter 119, F.S., provides requirements for public records held by executive agencies.

#### **Executive Agency Records – The Public Records Act**

Chapter 119, F.S., known as the Public Records Act, provides that all state, county and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person, and that providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup>

A public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted.<sup>6</sup> The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted the statutory definition of "public record" to include "material prepared in connection with official agency business which is intended to perpetuate, communicate, or formalize knowledge of some type.<sup>7</sup>

The Florida Statutes specify conditions under which public access to public records must be provided. The Public Records Act guarantees every person's right to inspect and copy any public record at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record.<sup>8</sup> A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.<sup>9</sup>

The Legislature may exempt public records from public access requirements by passing a general law by a two-thirds vote of both the House and the Senate.<sup>10</sup> The exemption must state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Rule 1.48, Rules and Manual of the Florida Senate, (2018-2020) and Rule 14.1, Rules of the Florida House of Representatives, Edition 2, (2018-2020)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State v. Wooten, 260 So. 3d 1060 (Fla. 4<sup>th</sup> DCA 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S. Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public record" to mean "all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc., Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 119.07(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id. See, e.g., Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. News-Journal Corp.*, 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999) (holding that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption); *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189

General exemptions from the public records requirements are contained in the Public Records Act.<sup>12</sup> Specific exemptions often are placed in the substantive statutes relating to a particular agency or program.<sup>13</sup>

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is "exempt" or "confidential and exempt." Custodians of records designated as "exempt" are not prohibited from disclosing the record; rather, the exemption means that the custodian cannot be compelled to disclose the record.<sup>14</sup> Custodians of records designated as "confidential and exempt" may not disclose the record except under circumstances specifically defined by the Legislature.<sup>15</sup>

#### **Open Meetings Law**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has a right to access governmental meetings.<sup>16</sup> Each collegial body must provide notice of its meetings to the public and permit the public to attend any meeting at which official acts are taken or at which public business is transacted or discussed.<sup>17</sup> This applies to the meetings of any collegial body of the executive branch of state government, counties, municipalities, school districts or special districts.<sup>18</sup>

Public policy regarding access to government meetings also is addressed in the Florida Statutes. Section 286.011, F.S., which is also known as the "Government in the Sunshine Law,"<sup>19</sup> or the "Sunshine Law,"<sup>20</sup> requires all meetings of any board or commission of any state or local agency or authority at which official acts are to be taken be open to the public.<sup>21</sup> The board or commission must provide the public reasonable notice of such meetings.<sup>22</sup> Public meetings may not be held at any location that discriminates on the basis of sex, age, race, creed, color, origin or economic status or which operates in a manner that unreasonably restricts the public's access to the facility.<sup>23</sup> Minutes of a public meeting must be promptly recorded and open to public inspection.<sup>24</sup> Failure to abide by public meetings requirements will invalidate any resolution, rule

<sup>(</sup>Fla. 1st DCA 2004) (holding that a statutory provision written to bring another party within an existing public records exemption is unconstitutional without a public necessity statement).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See, e.g., s. 119.071(1)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure examination questions and answer sheets of examinations administered by a governmental agency for the purpose of licensure).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See, e.g., s. 213.053(2)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure information contained in tax returns received by the Department of Revenue).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See Williams v. City of Minneola, 575 So. 2d 683, 687 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> FLA CONST., art. I, s. 24(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> FLA CONST., art. I, s. 24(b). Meetings of the Legislature are governed by Article III, section 4(e) of the Florida Constitution, which states: "The rules of procedure of each house shall further provide that all prearranged gatherings, between more than two members of the legislature, or between the governor, the president of the senate, or the speaker of the house of representatives, the purpose of which is to agree upon formal legislative action that will be taken at a subsequent time, or at which formal legislative action is taken, regarding pending legislation or amendments, shall be reasonably open to the public."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Times Pub. Co. v. Williams*, 222 So. 2d 470, 472 (Fla. 2d DCA 1969).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Board of Public Instruction of Broward County v. Doran, 224 So. 2d 693, 695 (Fla. 1969).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 286.011(1)-(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 286.011(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 286.011(2), F.S.

or formal action adopted at a meeting.<sup>25</sup> A public officer or member of a governmental entity who violates the Sunshine Law is subject to civil and criminal penalties.<sup>26</sup>

The Legislature may create an exemption to public meetings requirements by passing a general law by at least a two-thirds vote of both the Senate and the House of Representatives.<sup>27</sup> The exemption must explicitly lay out the public necessity justifying the exemption, and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>28</sup> A statutory exemption which does not meet these two criteria may be unconstitutional and may not be judicially saved.<sup>29</sup>

The following are general exemptions from the requirement that all meetings of any state agency or authority be open to the public:

- That portion of a meeting that would reveal a security or fire safety system plan; and
- Any portion of a team meeting at which negotiation strategies are discussed.<sup>30</sup>

#### **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

The Open Government Sunset Review Act<sup>31</sup> (the act) prescribes a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended<sup>32</sup> public records or open meetings exemptions, with specified exceptions.<sup>33</sup> It requires the automatic repeal of such exemption on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment, unless the Legislature reenacts the exemption.<sup>34</sup>

The act provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary.<sup>35</sup> An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if it meets one of the following purposes *and* the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 286.011(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 286.011(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> FLA CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. New-Journal Corp., 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999). In Halifax Hospital, the Florida Supreme Court found that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption. *Id.* at 570. The Florida Supreme Court also declined to narrow the exemption in order to save it. *Id.* In *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004), the court found that the intent of a public records statute was to create a public records exemption. The *Baker County Press* court found that since the law did not contain a public necessity statement, it was unconstitutional. *Id.* at 196.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> Section 286.0113, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 119.15, F.S.

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$  An exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more records or information or to include meetings as well as records. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Section 119.15(2)(a) and (b), F.S., provide that exemptions that are required by federal law or are applicable solely to the Legislature or the State Court System are not subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b), F.S.

- It allows the state or its political subdivisions to effectively and efficiently administer a governmental program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;<sup>36</sup>
- It protects sensitive, personal information, the release of which would be defamatory, cause unwarranted damage to the good name or reputation of the individual, or would jeopardize the individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;<sup>37</sup> or
- It protects information of a confidential nature concerning entities, such as trade or business secrets.<sup>38</sup>

The act also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process.<sup>39</sup> In examining an exemption, the act directs the Legislature to carefully question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If the exemption is continued and expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.<sup>40</sup> If the exemption is continued without substantive changes or if the exemption is continued and narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are *not* required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to sunset, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless provided for by law.<sup>41</sup>

#### The 911 System

The purpose of the 911 system is to improve public safety by establishing one number to call to contact a nationwide, seamless communications infrastructure for all emergency services. 911 service is a vital part of our nation's emergency response and disaster preparedness system.<sup>42</sup> While 911 operates nationwide, it is not a single, nationwide system. Instead, all voice communications service providers are required to route 911 calls to the nearest public safety answering point (PSAP), which is operated by local government, answers all 911 calls, and dispatches the appropriate local emergency first responders.<sup>43</sup> These locally owned and operated PSAPs and their infrastructure are the heart of the 911 emergency reporting system.

- Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
- What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
- Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
- Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
- Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?
- <sup>40</sup> See generally s. 119.15, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specified questions are:

<sup>•</sup> What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Federal Communications Commission, *911 and E911 Services*, <u>https://www.fcc.gov/general/9-1-1-and-e9-1-1-services</u> (last visited December 20, 2019).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Julie Layton, *How 9-1-1 Works*, <u>https://people.howstuffworks.com/9-1-1.htm</u> (last visited December 20, 2019).

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 119.071(3), F.S., which provides exemptions relating to security and firesafety from public records law requirements, to add exemptions for the following records:

- Building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, and diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats, which depict the structural elements of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure owned and operated by an agency, including towers and antennae; and
- Geographical maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure owned and operated by an agency.

These exemptions apply to building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, and diagrams depicting the structural elements of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure owned and operated by an agency, and geographical maps indicating actual or proposed locations of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure owned and operated by a state agency, before, on, or after the effective date of this act.

Information made exempt by the bill may be disclosed:

- To another governmental entity if disclosure is necessary for the receiving entity to perform its duties and responsibilities;
- To a licensed architect, engineer, or contractor who is performing work on or related to the 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, including towers, antennae, equipment or facilities used to provide 911 or E911 communication services, or other 911 or E911 communication structures or facilities owned and operated by an agency; or
- Upon a showing of good cause before a court of competent jurisdiction.

The entities or persons receiving such information must maintain the exempt status of the information.

The exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and stands repealed on October 2, 2025, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

The bill also amends s. 286.0113, F.S., on general exemptions from public meetings law, to add an exemption for:

- Any portion of a meeting that would reveal building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, or diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats, which depict the structural elements of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, including towers, antennae, equipment or facilities used to provide 911 or E911 communication services, or other 911 and E911 communication structures or facilities; and
- Any portion of a meeting that would reveal geographical maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, including towers, antennae, equipment or facilities used to provide 911 or E911 communication services, or other 911 or E911 communication structures or facilities.
- No portion of an exempt meeting may be off the record, and all exempt portions of such a meeting must be recorded and transcribed. The recordings and transcripts are confidential and exempt from disclosure unless a court of competent jurisdiction, after an in-camera review, determines that the meeting was not restricted to the discussion of the exempt information made exempt. If such a judicial determination is made, only that portion of the

recording and transcript which reveals nonexempt information may be disclosed to a third party.

This exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act and stands repealed on October 2, 2025, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.

The bill sets out legislative findings that it is a public necessity that the records and information referred to in the bill be made exempt from public records law to ensure the security of emergency communication infrastructure, structures, and facilities. In addition, it finds that it is a public necessity that any portion of a meeting revealing such records and information, and the recordings and transcripts of that portion of the meeting, be made exempt from public meetings law to protect this information.

These records include location, design, and security details depicting the structural elements of emergency communication facilities and structures which are a vital link in the chain of survival. Such critical infrastructure must be protected as any disruption during an active shooter or other terror event is very likely to result in greater loss of life and property damage. To function properly, towers and antennae need to be visible, increasing the security risk of such facilities. Because architectural and engineering plans reviewed and held by counties, municipalities and other government agencies include information about towers, equipment, ancillary facilities, critical systems, and restricted areas, these plans could be used by criminals or terrorists to examine the physical plant for vulnerabilities.

Information contained in these documents could aid in the planning of, training for, and execution of criminal actions including cybercrime, arson, and terrorism. Consequently, the Legislature finds that it is a public necessity to exempt such information from public records requirements to reduce exposure to security threats and protect the public.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

#### **Vote Requirement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records or public meetings requirements. This bill enacts a new public records exemption for building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, and diagrams depicting the structural elements of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, and for geographical maps indicating the location of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, owned and operated by an agency. It also enacts a new public meetings

records exemption for that portion of a public meeting where these records are discussed. Thus, the bill requires a two-thirds vote to be enacted.

#### **Public Necessity Statement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records requirements to state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption. Section 3 of the bill contains a statement of public necessity for the exemptions.

#### **Breadth of Exemption**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires an exemption to the public records requirements to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. The purpose of the law is to protect 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure from any disruption during an active shooter or other terror event, including cybercrime, arson, and terrorism. This bill exempts only building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, and diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats, which depict the structural elements of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure, and geographic maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of such infrastructure from public records requirements, and only the discussion of those records from the public meetings requirements. The exemption does not appear to be broader than necessary to accomplish the purpose of the law.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

On lines 39, 45, 52, 56, 68, and 108, the bill refers to documents relating to 911 or E911 communication infrastructure, structures, or facilities "owned and operated by an agency." But in these contexts the bill also refers to some of these documents as draft, preliminary, and proposed, which suggests some of the relevant records will be prepared and held at a time when the infrastructure, etc., does not yet exist to be owned or operated.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 119.071, 286.0113.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

#### CS by Innovation, Industry, and Technology on January 13, 2020:

The committee substitute:

- Provides for recording and transcribing exempt portions of a meeting, makes these recordings and transcripts confidential and exempt from disclosure, and provides a process for limited disclosure; and
- Sets out legislative findings of public necessity that the recordings and transcripts of that portion of the meeting discussing the exempt records also be confidential and exempt from disclosure.
- B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 1060



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/13/2020 House

The Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology (Thurston) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 97 - 118

and insert:

(c) No portion of an exempt meeting under paragraph (a) or paragraph (b) may be off the record. All exempt portions of such meeting shall be recorded and transcribed. Such recordings and transcripts are confidential and exempt from disclosure under s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution unless a court of competent jurisdiction, after an in-camera review,

1 2 3

4

5

6 7

8

9

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 1060

814656

11 determines that the meeting was not restricted to the discussion of the information made exempt by s. 119.071(3)(e)1. In the 12 event of such a judicial determination, only that portion of the 13 14 recording and transcript which reveals nonexempt information may 15 be disclosed to a third party. 16 (d) This subsection is subject to the Open Government 17 Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2025, unless reviewed and saved from 18 19 repeal through reenactment by the Legislature. 20 Section 3. The Legislature finds that it is a public 21 necessity that building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, 22 and diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats, 23 which depict the structural elements of 911 or E911 24 communication system infrastructure, including towers, antennae, 25 equipment or facilities used to provide 911 or E911 26 communication services, and other 911 or E911 communication 27 structures or facilities owned and operated by an agency, and 28 geographic maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of 29 such communication system infrastructure, structures, or 30 facilities should be made exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida 31 Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution to 32 ensure the security of emergency communication infrastructure, 33 structures, and facilities. In addition, the Legislature finds 34 that it is a public necessity that any portion of a meeting 35 revealing such documents and maps that are held by an agency 36 should be made exempt from s. 286.011, Florida Statutes, and s. 37 24(b), Article I of the State Constitution and that the 38 recordings and transcripts of such an exempt meeting be 39 confidential and exempt from disclosure under s. 119.07(1),

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 1060

# 814656

40	Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State					
41	Constitution. Building plans,					
42						
43	======================================					
44	And the title is amended as follows:					
45	Delete line 22					
46	and insert:					
47	facilities; requiring the recording and transcription					
48	of exempt portions of such meetings; providing an					
49	exemption from public records requirements for such					
50	recordings and transcripts; providing an exception;					
51	providing for future legislative review					

Page 3 of 3

# THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

SENATO SENATO SENATO OF FLOO

**COMMITTEES:** Appropriations Subcommittee on Transportation, Tourism, and Economic Development, *Vice Chair* Appropriations Banking and Insurance

Rules

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining

SENATOR PERRY E. THURSTON, JR. 33rd District

January 6, 2020

The Honorable Wilton Simpson 420 Senate Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chair Simpson,

I am writing you this letter because my bill SB 1060: Public Records and Meetings/911 or E911 Communication System has been referred to the Senate Innovation, Industry, and Technology Committee. I am writing respectfully requesting you to place the bill on your committee's calendar for the next committee agenda.

Thank you for your consideration. Please contact me if you have any question.

Respectfully,

Perry E. Thurston, Jr.

Perry E. Thurston, Jr. State Senator, District 33

> REPLY TO: 2151 NW 6th Street, Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33311 (954) 321-2705 FAX: (888) 284-6086 206 Senate Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5033

> > Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

THE FLORIDA	Senate
APPEARANC	E RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senator Meeting Date	
Topic Public Records + Meetings/91	loc E911 (0000, Amendment Barrode (if applicable)
Name DAPHNEE SAINVIL	system
Job Title LEGISLATIVE POLICY AD	VISOR
Address 100 S. ANDREWS AVE. Street	Phone 954-253-7320
PT. LAUDERDALE PL Z	33301 Email dsainvil @broward.org
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing BROWard County Bd. 1	of County Commissioners
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lo	bbyist registered with Legislature: Yes 🗌 No
M/bilo it is a Canata tradition to an accuracy with the line line line line line line line lin	

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

# The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

# COMMITTEE:Innovation, Industry, and TechnologyITEM:SB 1060FINAL ACTION:Favorable with Committee SubstituteMEETING DATE:Monday, January 13, 2020TIME:1:00—3:00 p.m.PLACE:110 Senate Building

FINAL	VOTE		1/13/2020 Amendmei	1 nt 814656				
			Thurston	-				-
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
Х		Bracy						
	Х	Bradley						
	Х	Brandes						
Х		Braynon						
Х		Farmer						
Х		Gibson						
Х		Hutson						
Х		Passidomo						
Х		Benacquisto, VICE CHAIR						
Х		Simpson, CHAIR						
8 <b>Yea</b>	2 Nay	TOTALS	RCS Yea	- Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable UNF=Unfavorable -R=Reconsidered RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment TP=Temporarily Postponed VA=Vote After Roll Call VC=Vote Change After Roll Call WD=Withdrawn OO=Out of Order AV=Abstain from Voting

CS for SB 1060

 $\boldsymbol{B}\boldsymbol{y}$  the Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology; and Senator Thurston

580-02213-20

20201060c1

1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to public records and meetings; 3 amending s. 119.071, F.S.; providing an exemption from 4 public records requirements for certain documents that 5 depict the structural elements of certain 911 or E911 6 communication system infrastructure, structures, or 7 facilities; providing an exemption from public records 8 requirements for geographical maps indicating the 9 actual or proposed locations of certain 911 or E911 10 communication system infrastructure, structures, or 11 facilities; providing for retroactive application; 12 authorizing disclosure under certain circumstances; providing for future legislative review and repeal of 13 the exemptions; amending s. 286.0113, F.S.; providing 14 15 an exemption from public meetings requirements for portions of meetings which would reveal certain 16 17 documents depicting the structural elements of 911 or 18 E911 communication system infrastructure, structures, or facilities, or geographic maps indicating the 19 20 actual or proposed locations of 911 or E911 21 communication system infrastructure, structures, or 22 facilities; requiring the recording and transcription 23 of exempt portions of such meetings; providing an 24 exemption from public records requirements for such 25 recordings and transcripts; providing an exception; providing for future legislative review and repeal of 2.6 27 the exemptions; providing a statement of public 28 necessity; providing an effective date. 29

#### Page 1 of 6

CS for SB 1060

	580-02213-20 20201060c1
30	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
31	
32	Section 1. Paragraph (e) is added to subsection (3) of
33	section 119.071, Florida Statutes, to read:
34	119.071 General exemptions from inspection or copying of
35	public records
36	(3) SECURITY AND FIRESAFETY
37	(e)1.a. Building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, and
38	diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats, which
39	depict the structural elements of 911 or E911 communication
40	system infrastructure, including towers, antennae, equipment or
41	facilities used to provide 911 or E911 communication services,
42	or other 911 or E911 communication structures or facilities
43	owned and operated by an agency are exempt from s. 119.07(1) and
44	s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution.
45	b. Geographical maps indicating the actual or proposed
46	locations of 911 or E911 communication system infrastructure,
47	including towers, antennae, equipment or facilities used to
48	provide 911 or E911 services, or other 911 or E911 communication
49	structures or facilities owned and operated by an agency are
50	exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State
51	Constitution.
52	2. This exemption applies to building plans, blueprints,
53	schematic drawings, and diagrams, including draft, preliminary,
54	and final formats, which depict the structural elements of 911
55	or E911 communication system infrastructure or other 911 and
56	E911 communication structures or facilities owned and operated
57	by an agency, and geographical maps indicating actual or
58	proposed locations of 911 or E911 communication system

# Page 2 of 6

580-02213-20 20201060c1 59 infrastructure or other 911 or E911 communication structures or 60 facilities owned and operated by an agency, before, on, or after the effective date of this act. 61 62 3. Information made exempt by this paragraph may be 63 disclosed: 64 a. To another governmental entity if disclosure is 65 necessary for the receiving entity to perform its duties and 66 responsibilities; 67 b. To a licensed architect, engineer, or contractor who is 68 performing work on or related to the 911 or E911 communication 69 system infrastructure, including towers, antennae, equipment or 70 facilities used to provide 911 or E911 communication services, or other 911 or E911 communication structures or facilities 71 72 owned and operated by an agency; or 73 c. Upon a showing of good cause before a court of competent 74 jurisdiction. 75 4. The entities or persons receiving such information must 76 maintain the exempt status of the information. 77 5. This paragraph is subject to the Open Government Sunset 78 Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed 79 on October 2, 2025, unless reviewed and saved from repeal 80 through reenactment by the Legislature. Section 2. Subsection (4) is added to section 286.0113, 81 82 Florida Statutes, to read: 286.0113 General exemptions from public meetings.-83 (4) (a) Any portion of a meeting that would reveal building 84 85 plans, blueprints, schematic drawings, or diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats, which depict the 86 87 structural elements of 911 or E911 communication system

#### Page 3 of 6

	580-02213-20 20201060c1
88	infrastructure, including towers, antennae, equipment or
89	facilities used to provide 911 or E911 communication services,
90	or other 911 and E911 communication structures or facilities
91	made exempt by s. 119.071(3)(e)1.a. is exempt from s. 286.011
92	and s. 24, Art. I of the State Constitution.
93	(b) Any portion of a meeting that would reveal geographical
94	maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of 911 or E911
95	communication system infrastructure, including towers, antennae,
96	equipment or facilities used to provide 911 or E911
97	communication services, or other 911 or E911 communication
98	structures or facilities made exempt by s. 119.071(3)(e)1.b. is
99	exempt from s. 286.011 and s. 24, Art. I of the State
100	Constitution.
101	(c) No portion of an exempt meeting under paragraph (a) or
102	paragraph (b) may be off the record. All exempt portions of such
103	meeting shall be recorded and transcribed. Such recordings and
104	transcripts are confidential and exempt from disclosure under s.
105	119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution unless
106	a court of competent jurisdiction, after an in-camera review,
107	determines that the meeting was not restricted to the discussion
108	of the information made exempt by s. 119.071(3)(e)1. In the
109	event of such a judicial determination, only that portion of the
110	recording and transcript which reveals nonexempt information may
111	be disclosed to a third party.
112	(d) This subsection is subject to the Open Government
113	Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15 and shall stand
114	repealed on October 2, 2025, unless reviewed and saved from
115	repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.
116	Section 3. The Legislature finds that it is a public

# Page 4 of 6

CS for SB 1060

	580-02213-20 20201060c1
117	necessity that building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings,
118	and diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats,
119	which depict the structural elements of 911 or E911
120	communication system infrastructure, including towers, antennae,
121	equipment or facilities used to provide 911 or E911
122	communication services, and other 911 or E911 communication
123	structures or facilities owned and operated by an agency, and
124	geographic maps indicating the actual or proposed locations of
125	such communication system infrastructure, structures, or
126	facilities should be made exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida
127	Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State Constitution to
128	ensure the security of emergency communication infrastructure,
129	structures, and facilities. In addition, the Legislature finds
130	that it is a public necessity that any portion of a meeting
131	revealing such documents and maps that are held by an agency
132	should be made exempt from s. 286.011, Florida Statutes, and s.
133	24(b), Article I of the State Constitution and that the
134	recordings and transcripts of such an exempt meeting be
135	confidential and exempt from disclosure under s. 119.07(1),
136	Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State
137	Constitution. Building plans, blueprints, schematic drawings,
138	and diagrams, including draft, preliminary, and final formats,
139	received and held by counties, municipalities, and other
140	governmental agencies that depict the structural elements of 911
141	or E911 communication system infrastructure, structures, and
142	facilities are currently subject to release as public records
143	upon request. Similarly, geographical maps showing the present
144	or proposed locations of such 911 or E911 communication system
145	infrastructure, structures, and facilities that are in the
•	

# Page 5 of 6

CS for SB 1060

	580-02213-20 20201060c1
146	possession of counties, municipalities, and other governmental
147	agencies are also subject to release as public records upon
148	request. Counties, municipalities and other governmental
149	agencies may review the building plans or geographical maps to
150	ensure compliance with land development regulations, building
151	codes, agency rules, and standards to protect the public health
152	and safety. These building plans include diagrams and schematic
153	drawings of emergency communication systems, electrical systems,
154	and other physical plant and security details which depict the
155	structural elements of such emergency communication facilities
156	and structures. 911 and E911 communication facilities, including
157	towers and antennae, are a vital link in the chain of survival.
158	Such critical infrastructure must be protected as any disruption
159	during an active shooter or other terror event is very likely to
160	result in greater loss of life and property damage. To function
161	properly, towers and antennae need to be visible, increasing the
162	security risk of such facilities. Because architectural and
163	engineering plans reviewed and held by counties, municipalities
164	and other government agencies include information about towers,
165	equipment, ancillary facilities, critical systems, and
166	restricted areas, these plans could be used by criminals or
167	terrorists to examine the physical plant for vulnerabilities.
168	Information contained in these documents could aid in the
169	planning of, training for, and execution of criminal actions
170	including cybercrime, arson, and terrorism. Consequently, the
171	Legislature finds that it is a public necessity to exempt such
172	information from public records requirements to reduce exposure
173	to security threats and protect the public.
174	Section 4. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

# Page 6 of 6

(		-	S AND FIS	ida Senate CAL IMPAC ed in the legislation as	-	
Pre	pared By: The P	rofession	al Staff of the Cor	nmittee on Innova	tion, Industry, ar	nd Technology
BILL:	SB 1170					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Baxl	ey				
SUBJECT:	Public Recor	ds and N	/leetings/Divisi	on of State Tech	nnology	
DATE: January 13, 20		2020	REVISED:			
ANALYST 1. Wiehle		STAFF Imhof	DIRECTOR	REFERENCE IT	Favorable	ACTION
2.		minor		GO	ravorable	
3.				RC		

#### I. Summary:

SB 1170 amends two existing public records exemptions. While the bill makes numerous changes, the net effect is to: add "network schematics, hardware and software configurations, and encryption" records to an existing exemption; streamline and simplify the exemptions by deleting duplicative provisions and restructuring the remaining provisions to maintain the same effect; and provide for Open Government Sunset Review and automatic repeal of both amended exemptions.

The bill also creates a public meetings exemption for those portions of a public meeting which would reveal records that the above-discussed provisions makes exempt. No exempt portion of an exempt meeting may be off the record, but must be recorded and transcribed. A recording and transcript is confidential and exempt from disclosure unless a court of competent jurisdiction, after an in camera review, determines that the meeting was not restricted to the discussion of data and information made confidential and exempt by this section. In the event of such a judicial determination, only that portion of the recording and transcript which reveals nonexempt data and information may be disclosed to a third party.

#### II. **Present Situation:**

## **Access to Public Records - Generally**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has the right to inspect or copy records made or received in connection with official governmental business.<sup>1</sup> The right to inspect or copy applies to the official business of any public body, officer, or employee of the state, including all three branches of state government, local governmental entities, and any person acting on behalf of the government.<sup>2</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(a).

 $<sup>^{2}</sup>$  Id.

Additional requirements and exemptions related to public records are found in various statutes and rules, depending on the branch of government involved. For instance, section 11.0431, Florida Statutes (F.S.), provides public access requirements for legislative records. Relevant exemptions are codified in s. 11.0431(2)-(3), F.S., and the statutory provisions are adopted in the rules of each house of the legislature.<sup>3</sup> Florida Rule of Judicial Administration 2.420 governs public access to judicial branch records.<sup>4</sup> Lastly, chapter 119, F.S., provides requirements for public records held by executive agencies.

## **Executive Agency Records – The Public Records Act**

Chapter 119, F.S., known as the Public Records Act, provides that all state, county, and municipal records are open for personal inspection and copying by any person, and that providing access to public records is a duty of each agency.<sup>5</sup>

A public record includes virtually any document or recording, regardless of its physical form or how it may be transmitted.<sup>6</sup> The Florida Supreme Court has interpreted the statutory definition of "public record" to include "material prepared in connection with official agency business which is intended to perpetuate, communicate, or formalize knowledge of some type.<sup>7</sup>

The Florida Statutes specify conditions under which public access to public records must be provided. The Public Records Act guarantees every person's right to inspect and copy any public record at any reasonable time, under reasonable conditions, and under supervision by the custodian of the public record.<sup>8</sup> A violation of the Public Records Act may result in civil or criminal liability.<sup>9</sup>

The Legislature may exempt public records from public access requirements by passing a general law by a two-thirds vote of both the House and the Senate.<sup>10</sup> The exemption must state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>11</sup>

<sup>8</sup> Section 119.07(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> See Rule 1.48, Rules and Manual of the Florida Senate, (2018-2020) and Rule 14.1, Rules of the Florida House of Representatives, Edition 2, (2018-2020)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> State v. Wooten, 260 So. 3d 1060 (Fla. 4<sup>th</sup> DCA 2018).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 119.01(1), F.S. Section 119.011(2), F.S., defines "agency" as "any state, county, district, authority, or municipal officer, department, division, board, bureau, commission, or other separate unit of government created or established by law including, for the purposes of this chapter, the Commission on Ethics, the Public Service Commission, and the Office of Public Counsel, and any other public or private agency, person, partnership, corporation, or business entity acting on behalf of any public agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Section 119.011(12), F.S., defines "public record" to mean "all documents, papers, letters, maps, books, tapes, photographs, films, sound recordings, data processing software, or other material, regardless of the physical form, characteristics, or means of transmission, made or received pursuant to law or ordinance or in connection with the transaction of official business by any agency."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Shevin v. Byron, Harless, Schaffer, Reid and Assoc., Inc., 379 So. 2d 633, 640 (Fla. 1980).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 119.10, F.S. Public records laws are found throughout the Florida Statutes, as are the penalties for violating those laws.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> FLA. CONST. art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> *Id. See, e.g., Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. News-Journal Corp.*, 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999) (holding that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did

General exemptions from the public records requirements are contained in the Public Records Act.<sup>12</sup> Specific exemptions often are placed in the substantive statutes relating to a particular agency or program.<sup>13</sup>

When creating a public records exemption, the Legislature may provide that a record is "exempt" or "confidential and exempt." Custodians of records designated as "exempt" are not prohibited from disclosing the record; rather, the exemption means that the custodian cannot be compelled to disclose the record.<sup>14</sup> Custodians of records designated as "confidential and exempt" may not disclose the record except under circumstances specifically defined by the Legislature.<sup>15</sup>

## **Open Meetings Law**

The Florida Constitution provides that the public has a right to access governmental meetings.<sup>16</sup> Each collegial body must provide notice of its meetings to the public and permit the public to attend any meeting at which official acts are taken or at which public business is transacted or discussed.<sup>17</sup> This applies to the meetings of any collegial body of the executive branch of state government, counties, municipalities, school districts or special districts.<sup>18</sup>

Public policy regarding access to government meetings also is addressed in the Florida Statutes. Section 286.011, F.S., which is also known as the "Government in the Sunshine Law,"<sup>19</sup> or the "Sunshine Law,"<sup>20</sup> requires all meetings of any board or commission of any state or local agency or authority at which official acts are to be taken be open to the public.<sup>21</sup> The board or commission must provide the public reasonable notice of such meetings.<sup>22</sup> Public meetings may not be held at any location that discriminates on the basis of sex, age, race, creed, color, origin or economic status or which operates in a manner that unreasonably restricts the public's access to the facility.<sup>23</sup> Minutes of a public meeting must be promptly recorded and open to public

not justify the breadth of the exemption); *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004) (holding that a statutory provision written to bring another party within an existing public records exemption is unconstitutional without a public necessity statement).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See, e.g., s. 119.071(1)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure examination questions and answer sheets of examinations administered by a governmental agency for the purpose of licensure).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> See, e.g., s. 213.053(2)(a), F.S. (exempting from public disclosure information contained in tax returns received by the Department of Revenue).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See Williams v. City of Minneola, 575 So. 2d 683, 687 (Fla. 5th DCA 1991).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> WFTV, Inc. v. The School Board of Seminole, 874 So. 2d 48 (Fla. 5th DCA 2004).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> FLA CONST.., art. I, s. 24(b).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> FLA CONST., art. I, s. 24(b). Meetings of the Legislature are governed by Article III, section 4(e) of the Florida Constitution, which states: "The rules of procedure of each house shall further provide that all prearranged gatherings, between more than two members of the legislature, or between the governor, the president of the senate, or the speaker of the house of representatives, the purpose of which is to agree upon formal legislative action that will be taken at a subsequent time, or at which formal legislative action is taken, regarding pending legislation or amendments, shall be reasonably open to the public."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> *Times Pub. Co. v. Williams*, 222 So. 2d 470, 472 (Fla. 2d DCA 1969).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Board of Public Instruction of Broward County v. Doran, 224 So. 2d 693, 695 (Fla. 1969).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 286.011(1)-(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 286.011(6), F.S.

inspection.<sup>24</sup> Failure to abide by public meetings requirements will invalidate any resolution, rule or formal action adopted at a meeting.<sup>25</sup> A public officer or member of a governmental entity who violates the Sunshine Law is subject to civil and criminal penalties.<sup>26</sup>

The Legislature may create an exemption to public meetings requirements by passing a general law by at least a two-thirds vote of both the Senate and the House of Representatives.<sup>27</sup> The exemption must explicitly lay out the public necessity justifying the exemption, and must be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the exemption.<sup>28</sup> A statutory exemption which does not meet these two criteria may be unconstitutional and may not be judicially saved.<sup>29</sup>

The following are general exemptions from the requirement that all meetings of any state agency or authority be open to the public:

- That portion of a meeting that would reveal a security or fire safety system plan; and
- Any portion of a team meeting at which negotiation strategies are discussed.<sup>30</sup>

## **Open Government Sunset Review Act**

The Open Government Sunset Review Act<sup>31</sup> (the act) prescribes a legislative review process for newly created or substantially amended<sup>32</sup> public records or open meetings exemptions, with specified exceptions.<sup>33</sup> It requires the automatic repeal of such exemption on October 2nd of the fifth year after creation or substantial amendment, unless the Legislature reenacts the exemption.<sup>34</sup>

The act provides that a public records or open meetings exemption may be created or maintained only if it serves an identifiable public purpose and is no broader than is necessary.<sup>35</sup> An exemption serves an identifiable purpose if it meets one of the following purposes *and* the Legislature finds that the purpose of the exemption outweighs open government policy and cannot be accomplished without the exemption:

<sup>30</sup> Section 286.0113, F.S.

<sup>31</sup> Section 119.15, F.S.

<sup>33</sup> Section 119.15(2)(a) and (b), F.S., provide that exemptions that are required by federal law or are applicable solely to the Legislature or the State Court System are not subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act.

<sup>34</sup> Section 119.15(3), F.S.

<sup>35</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 286.011(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 286.011(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 286.011(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> FLA CONST., art. I, s. 24(c).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Halifax Hosp. Medical Center v. New-Journal Corp., 724 So. 2d 567 (Fla. 1999). In Halifax Hospital, the Florida Supreme Court found that a public meetings exemption was unconstitutional because the statement of public necessity did not define important terms and did not justify the breadth of the exemption. *Id.* at 570. The Florida Supreme Court also declined to narrow the exemption in order to save it. *Id.* In *Baker County Press, Inc. v. Baker County Medical Services, Inc.*, 870 So. 2d 189 (Fla. 1st DCA 2004), the court found that the intent of a public records statute was to create a public records exemption. The *Baker County Press* court found that since the law did not contain a public necessity statement, it was unconstitutional. *Id.* at 196.

 $<sup>^{32}</sup>$  An exemption is considered to be substantially amended if it is expanded to include more records or information or to include meetings as well as records. Section 119.15(4)(b), F.S.

- It allows the state or its political subdivisions to effectively and efficiently administer a governmental program, and administration would be significantly impaired without the exemption;<sup>36</sup>
- It protects sensitive, personal information, the release of which would be defamatory, cause unwarranted damage to the good name or reputation of the individual, or would jeopardize the individual's safety. If this public purpose is cited as the basis of an exemption, however, only personal identifying information is exempt;<sup>37</sup> or
- It protects information of a confidential nature concerning entities, such as trade or business secrets.<sup>38</sup>

The act also requires specified questions to be considered during the review process.<sup>39</sup> In examining an exemption, the act directs the Legislature to carefully question the purpose and necessity of reenacting the exemption.

If the exemption is continued and expanded, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are required.<sup>40</sup> If the exemption is continued without substantive changes or if the exemption is continued and narrowed, then a public necessity statement and a two-thirds vote for passage are *not* required. If the Legislature allows an exemption to sunset, the previously exempt records will remain exempt unless provided for by law.<sup>41</sup>

# Security of State Agency Data and Information Technology

Section 282.318, F.S., is the Information Technology Security Act. It makes the Department of Management Services (department) responsible for the security of data and information technology for all state agencies.<sup>42</sup> The department's responsibilities include:

- Developing and annually updating a statewide information technology security strategic plan that includes security goals and objectives, risk management, incident management, and disaster recovery planning;
- Establishing asset management procedures;
- Completing comprehensive risk assessments;

- What specific records or meetings are affected by the exemption?
- Whom does the exemption uniquely affect, as opposed to the general public?
- What is the identifiable public purpose or goal of the exemption?
- Can the information contained in the records or discussed in the meeting be readily obtained by alternative means? If so, how?
- Is the record or meeting protected by another exemption?
- Are there multiple exemptions for the same type of record or meeting that it would be appropriate to merge?
- <sup>40</sup> See generally s. 119.15, F.S.
- <sup>41</sup> Section 119.15(7), F.S.

<sup>42</sup> For these purposes, the term state agencies includes any official, officer, commission, board, authority, council, committee, or department of the executive branch of state government, including the Department of Legal Affairs, the Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services, and the Department of Financial Services; the Justice Administrative Commission; and the Public Service Commission,. The term does not include university boards of trustees or state universities. ss. 282.319(2) and 282.0041(27), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)1., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)2., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 119.15(6)(b)3., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 119.15(6)(a), F.S. The specified questions are:

- Identifying protection procedures;
- Establishing agency computer security incident response teams for responding to security incidents;
- Developing agency strategic and operational information technology security plans; and
- Establishing the safeguards for protecting data and information technology resources.

Each state agency is required to conduct, and update every three years, a risk assessment to determine the security threats to data, information, and information technology resources. The risk assessment is confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S, except that it is available to the Auditor General, the Division of State Technology within the department, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, and, for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General.<sup>43</sup>

Each state agency is required to develop, and periodically update, written internal policies and procedures, which include procedures for reporting information technology security incidents and breaches to the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement and the Division of State Technology within the department, and which must be consistent with the rules, guidelines, and processes established by the department to ensure the security of the data, information, and information technology resources of the agency. The internal policies and procedures that, if disclosed, could facilitate the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of data or information technology resources are confidential information and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S., except that the information is available to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, the Division of State Technology within the department, and, for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General.<sup>44</sup>

Each state agency is required to conduct periodic internal audits and evaluations of the agency's information technology security program for the data, information, and information technology resources of the agency. The results of these audits and evaluations are confidential information and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S., except that such information is available to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, the Division of State Technology within the department, and, for agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General.<sup>45</sup>

Each state agency is required to develop a process for detecting, reporting, and responding to threats, breaches, or information technology security incidents which is consistent with the security rules, guidelines, and processes established by the Agency for State Technology. All information technology security incidents and breaches must be reported to the Division of State Technology within the department and the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement. Records held by a state agency which identify detection, investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed information technology security incidents, including suspected or confirmed breaches, are confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S, and

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 282.318(4)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Section 282.318(4)(e), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 282.318(4)(g), F.S.

s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, if the disclosure of such records would facilitate unauthorized access to or the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of:

- Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
- Information technology resources, which includes:
  - Information relating to the security of the agency's technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect networks, computers, data processing software, and data from attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
  - Security information, whether physical or virtual, which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information technology systems.

These records are available to the Auditor General, the Division of State Technology within the department, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, and, for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General. Such records may be made available to a local government, another state agency, or a federal agency for information technology security purposes or in furtherance of the state agency's official duties. This exemption applies to such records held by a state agency before, on, or after the effective date of this exemption. This exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15, F.S., and is repealed on October 2, 2021, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.<sup>46</sup>

Finally, the portions of risk assessments, evaluations, external audits, and other reports of a state agency's information technology security program for the data, information, and information technology resources of the state agency which are held by a state agency are confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1), F.S., and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, if the disclosure of such portions of records would facilitate unauthorized access to or the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of:

- Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
- Information technology resources, which include:
  - Information relating to the security of the agency's technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect networks, computers, data processing software, and data from attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
  - Security information, whether physical or virtual, which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information technology systems.

Such portions of records are available to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, the Division of State Technology within the department, and, for agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General. Such portions of records may be made available to a local government, another state agency, or a federal agency for information technology security purposes or in furtherance of the state agency's official duties. This exemption applies to such records held by a state agency before, on, or after the effective date of this exemption. This exemption is subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s. 119.15, F.S., and is repealed on October 2, 2021, unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the Legislature.<sup>47</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>46</sup> Section 282.318(4)(j), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 282.318(5), F.S.

## III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

The bill amends s. 282.318, F.S., to make changes to the existing public records exemption provisions in s. 282.318(4)(j)3. and (5), F.S.

Subparagraph (4)(j)3. currently exempts from public record law records held by a state agency which identify detection, investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed information technology security incidents, if the disclosure of such records would facilitate unauthorized access to or the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of data or information or information technology, including specified types of information. The bill renumbers this provision as subsection (5) and adds a provision exempting the portion of records containing network schematics, hardware and software configurations, and encryption. Subsection (5) is renumbered as subsection (6) and maintains the exemption for portions of risk assessments, evaluations, external audits, and other reports of a state agency's information technology security program for the data, information, and information technology resources of the state agency, if disclosure of these records would have these same effects. Both exemptions: make the records available to the Auditor General, the Division of State Technology within the department, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, and, for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General; make the exemption retroactive; and subject the exemption to the Open Government Sunset Review Act (OGSR).

The majority of the changes the bill makes to these two public records exemptions streamline and simplify the exemptions by deleting redundant provisions and restructuring the remaining provisions to maintain the same effect.

The bill also creates a public meetings exemption under s. 282.318(7), F.S., for those portions of a public meeting which would reveal records that the above provisions makes exempt. No exempt portion of an exempt meeting may be off the record, but must be recorded and transcribed. A recording and transcript is confidential and exempt from disclosure unless a court of competent jurisdiction, after an in camera review, determines that the meeting was not restricted to the discussion of data and information made confidential and exempt by this section. In the event of such a judicial determination, only that portion of the recording and transcript which reveals nonexempt data and information may be disclosed to a third party.

The OGSR process for the exemptions provides for an automatic repeal on October 2, 2025 unless reviewed and saved by the Legislature before then.

The bill makes a legislative finding that both public records exemptions, as amended, are a public necessity for the following reasons.

• Network schematics, hardware and software configurations, encryption, and information technology detection, investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed information technology security incidents or breaches are likely to be used in the investigations of the incidents or breaches. The release of portions of records held by a state agency which contain such information could impede the investigation and impair the ability of reviewing entities to effectively and efficiently execute their investigative duties. In

addition, the release of such information before an active investigation is completed could jeopardize the ongoing investigation.

- An investigation of an information technology security incident or breach is likely to result in the gathering of sensitive personal information, including identification numbers and personal financial and health information. Such information could be used to commit identity theft or other crimes. In addition, release of such information could subject possible victims of the security incident or breach to further harm.
- Disclosure of a record containing information that would reveal weaknesses in a state agency's data security, including a computer forensic analysis, could compromise that security in the future if such information were available upon conclusion of an investigation or once an investigation ceased to be active.
- Such records are likely to contain proprietary information about the security of the system at issue. The disclosure of such information could result in the identification of vulnerabilities and further breaches of that system. In addition, the release of such information could give business competitors an unfair advantage and weaken the security technology supplier supplying the proprietary information in the marketplace.
- The disclosure of such records could potentially compromise the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of state agency data and information technology resources, which would significantly impair the administration of vital state programs. It is necessary that this information be made confidential in order to protect the technology systems, resources, and data of state agencies.
- It is valuable, prudent, and critical to a state agency to have an independent entity conduct a risk assessment, an audit, or an evaluation or complete a report of the agency's information technology program or related systems. Such documents would likely include an analysis of the agency's current information technology program or systems which could clearly identify vulnerabilities or gaps in current systems or processes and propose recommendations to remedy identified vulnerabilities.

The bill makes a legislative finding of a public necessity to exempt those portions of a public meeting which would reveal data and information that the bill makes exempt from public records law, and of a public necessity to exempt the resulting recordings and transcripts, for the following reasons.

- Such meetings must be made exempt from open meetings requirements in order to protect agency information technology systems, resources, and data. This information would clearly identify a state agency's information technology systems and its vulnerabilities and disclosure of such information would jeopardize the information technology security of the state agency and compromise the integrity and availability of state agency data and information technology resources. Such disclosure would significantly impair the administration of state programs.
- It is necessary that the resulting recordings and transcripts be made confidential and exempt from public record requirements in order to protect state information technology systems, resources, and data. The disclosure of such recordings and transcripts would clearly identify a state agency's information technology systems and its vulnerabilities. This disclosure would jeopardize the information technology security of the agency and compromise the integrity and availability of state data and information technology resources, which would significantly impair the administration of state programs.

The bill also makes a legislative finding that these public meeting and public records exemptions must be given retroactive application because they are remedial in nature.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

## IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

## **Vote Requirement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a two-thirds vote of the members present and voting for final passage of a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records or public meetings requirements. This bill expands an existing public records exemption to include portions of records which contain network schematics, hardware and software configurations, or encryption and creates a new public meetings exemption for the portion of a meeting at which specified exempt records are discussed. Thus, the bill requires a two-thirds vote to be enacted.

## **Public Necessity Statement**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires a bill creating or expanding an exemption to the public records or public meetings requirements to state with specificity the public necessity justifying the exemption. Section 2 of the bill contains statements of public necessity for the exemptions.

## **Breadth of Exemption**

Article I, s. 24(c) of the State Constitution requires an exemption to the public records requirements to be no broader than necessary to accomplish the stated purpose of the law. The purpose of the law is to protect state agency data and information technology. This bill expands existing provisions to exempt only portions of records which contain network schematics, hardware and software configurations, or encryption from the public records requirements and creates a public meetings exemption to exempt only those portions of meetings discussing the information relating to state agency data and information technology security which are already exempt or made exempt by the bill. The exemptions do not appear to be broader than necessary to accomplish the purpose of the law.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

## V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

None.

B. Private Sector Impact:

None.

C. Government Sector Impact:

None.

## VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

## VII. Related Issues:

None.

## VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends section 282.318 of the Florida Statutes.

## IX. Additional Information:

#### A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

# THE FLORIDA SENATE



COMMITTEES: Ethics and Elections, *Chair* Appropriations Subcommittee on Education Education Finance and Tax Health Policy Judiciary

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Legislative Auditing Committee

SENATOR DENNIS BAXLEY 12th District

> Chairman Wilton Simpson Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology 404 S. Monroe Street 525 Knott Building Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100 (850) 487-5957

Dear Chairman Simpson,

I would like to request that SB 1170, Public Records and Meetings/Division of State Technology be placed on committee agenda.

SB 1170 revises a provision to reflect the abolishment of the Agency for State Technology and provides an exemption from public records requirements for portions of records held by the state agency.

Your favorable consideration is appreciated, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any questions or need additional information.

Thank you,

Denik Bayley

Senator Dennis Baxley Florida State Senate – District 12

DKB/mm

320 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe St, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 • (850) 487-5012 Email: baxley.dennis@flsenate.gov

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
$\frac{01/13/2020}{Meeting Date}$ (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St	1170
	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic (S) Innovation Industry and Technology	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Andrew Forst	
Job Title Deputy Director of Legislative Affairs	
Address 355 4050 Esplanute Way	Phone <u>850-922-6535</u>
Street In brasser FL 32399 City State Zip	Email andrew. forst adms. My Plarida
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp	cem beaking: In Support Against r will read this information into the record.)
Representing Dept. OF Management Serv	2901
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

# THE FLORIDA SENATE

COMMITTEES:

Ethics and Elections, *Chair* Appropriations Subcommittee on Education Education Finance and Tax Health Policy Judiciary

JOINT COMMITTEE: Joint Legislative Auditing Committee

SENATOR DENNIS BAXLEY

12th District

January 10, 2020

The Honorable Chairman Wilton Simpson Innovation, Industry and Technology 420 Senate Office Building Tallahassee, FL 32399

Dear Chairman Simpson,

Senator Hutson has agreed to present SB 1170 Public Records and Meetings in the Innovation, Industry and Technology Committee on Monday, January 13, 2020, with your permission, due to my presence being needed in another committee during this same time.

I appreciate your favorable consideration.

Onward & Upward,

DenikBarley

Senator Dennis Baxley Senate District 12

DKB/dd

320 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe St, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 • (850) 487-5012 Email: baxley.dennis@flsenate.gov

# The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

COMMITTEE:Innovation, Industry, and TechnologyITEM:SB 1170FINAL ACTION:FavorableMEETING DATE:Monday, January 13, 2020TIME:1:00—3:00 p.m.PLACE:110 Senate Building

FINAL	VOTE							
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
Х		Bracy						
	Х	Bradley						
Х		Brandes						
Х		Braynon						
Х		Farmer						
Х		Gibson						
Х		Hutson						
Х		Passidomo						
Х		Benacquisto, VICE CHAIR						
Х		Simpson, CHAIR						
			1					
			1					
9	1	TOTALS						
Yea	Nay	IUTALS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment TP=Temporarily Postponed VA=Vote After Roll Call VC=Vote Change After Roll Call WD=Withdrawn OO=Out of Order AV=Abstain from Voting **By** Senator Baxley

	12-01201-20 20201170
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to public records and meetings;
3	amending s. 282.318, F.S.; revising a provision to
4	reflect the abolishment of the Agency for State
5	Technology; providing an exemption from public records
6	requirements for portions of records held by a state
7	agency which contain network schematics, hardware and
8	software configurations, or encryption; removing the
9	scheduled repeal of a certain public records
10	exemption; providing an exemption from public meetings
11	requirements for portions of meetings which would
12	reveal certain records; requiring the recording and
13	transcription of exempt portions of such meetings;
14	providing an exemption from public records
15	requirements for such recordings and transcripts;
16	providing an exception; revising applicability of
17	provisions requiring and authorizing certain records
18	to be made available to certain entities; providing
19	for future legislative review and repeal under the
20	Open Government Sunset Review Act of the exemptions;
21	providing for retroactive application of the
22	exemptions; providing statements of public necessity;
23	providing an effective date.
24	
25	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
26	
27	Section 1. Section 282.318, Florida Statutes, is amended to
28	read:
29	282.318 Security of data and information technology
	Page 1 of 15

```
12-01201-20
                                                             20201170
30
          (1) This section may be cited as the "Information
31
    Technology Security Act."
          (2) As used in this section, the term "state agency" has
32
33
    the same meaning as provided in s. 282.0041, except that the
34
    term includes the Department of Legal Affairs, the Department of
    Agriculture and Consumer Services, and the Department of
35
36
    Financial Services.
37
          (3) The department is responsible for establishing
    standards and processes consistent with generally accepted best
38
39
    practices for information technology security, to include
40
    cybersecurity, and adopting rules that safeguard an agency's
    data, information, and information technology resources to
41
42
    ensure availability, confidentiality, and integrity and to
43
    mitigate risks. The department shall also:
44
          (a) Designate a state chief information security officer
    who must have experience and expertise in security and risk
45
46
    management for communications and information technology
47
    resources.
          (b) Develop, and annually update by February 1, a statewide
48
49
    information technology security strategic plan that includes
    security goals and objectives for the strategic issues of
50
51
    information technology security policy, risk management,
52
    training, incident management, and disaster recovery planning.
53
          (c) Develop and publish for use by state agencies an
    information technology security framework that, at a minimum,
54
    includes guidelines and processes for:
55
56
         1. Establishing asset management procedures to ensure that
57
    an agency's information technology resources are identified and
58
    managed consistent with their relative importance to the
                               Page 2 of 15
  CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.
```

12-01201-20 20201170 59 agency's business objectives. 60 2. Using a standard risk assessment methodology that 61 includes the identification of an agency's priorities, 62 constraints, risk tolerances, and assumptions necessary to 63 support operational risk decisions. 3. Completing comprehensive risk assessments and 64 65 information technology security audits, which may be completed by a private sector vendor, and submitting completed assessments 66 and audits to the department. 67 68 4. Identifying protection procedures to manage the 69 protection of an agency's information, data, and information 70 technology resources. 71 5. Establishing procedures for accessing information and 72 data to ensure the confidentiality, integrity, and availability 73 of such information and data. 74 6. Detecting threats through proactive monitoring of 75 events, continuous security monitoring, and defined detection 76 processes. 77 7. Establishing agency computer security incident response 78 teams and describing their responsibilities for responding to information technology security incidents, including breaches of 79 80 personal information containing confidential or exempt data. 8. Recovering information and data in response to an 81 82 information technology security incident. The recovery may 83 include recommended improvements to the agency processes, policies, or guidelines. 84 85 9. Establishing an information technology security incident 86 reporting process that includes procedures and tiered reporting 87 timeframes for notifying the department and the Department of

#### Page 3 of 15

```
12-01201-20
                                                              20201170
     Law Enforcement of information technology security incidents.
 88
89
     The tiered reporting timeframes shall be based upon the level of
 90
     severity of the information technology security incidents being
 91
     reported.
 92
          10. Incorporating information obtained through detection
 93
     and response activities into the agency's information technology
 94
     security incident response plans.
95
          11. Developing agency strategic and operational information
96
     technology security plans required pursuant to this section.
 97
          12. Establishing the managerial, operational, and technical
98
     safequards for protecting state government data and information
99
     technology resources that align with the state agency risk
100
     management strategy and that protect the confidentiality,
101
     integrity, and availability of information and data.
102
          (d) Assist state agencies in complying with this section.
103
          (e) In collaboration with the Cybercrime Office of the
104
     Department of Law Enforcement, annually provide training for
105
     state agency information security managers and computer security
106
     incident response team members that contains training on
107
     information technology security, including cybersecurity,
108
     threats, trends, and best practices.
109
           (f) Annually review the strategic and operational
110
     information technology security plans of executive branch
111
     agencies.
          (4) Each state agency head shall, at a minimum:
112
113
          (a) Designate an information security manager to administer
     the information technology security program of the state agency.
114
115
     This designation must be provided annually in writing to the
116
     department by January 1. A state agency's information security
                                Page 4 of 15
```

12-01201-20 20201170\_ 117 manager, for purposes of these information security duties, 118 shall report directly to the agency head. 119 (b) In concultation with the department and the Cubergrime

(b) In consultation with the department and the Cybercrime 119 120 Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, establish an agency 121 computer security incident response team to respond to an information technology security incident. The agency computer 122 123 security incident response team shall convene upon notification 124 of an information technology security incident and must comply with all applicable guidelines and processes established 125 126 pursuant to paragraph (3)(c).

(c) Submit to the department annually by July 31, the state
agency's strategic and operational information technology
security plans developed pursuant to rules and guidelines
established by the department.

131 1. The state agency strategic information technology 132 security plan must cover a 3-year period and, at a minimum, 133 define security goals, intermediate objectives, and projected 134 agency costs for the strategic issues of agency information 135 security policy, risk management, security training, security 136 incident response, and disaster recovery. The plan must be based 137 on the statewide information technology security strategic plan 138 created by the department and include performance metrics that 139 can be objectively measured to reflect the status of the state 140 agency's progress in meeting security goals and objectives identified in the agency's strategic information security plan. 141

142 2. The state agency operational information technology 143 security plan must include a progress report that objectively 144 measures progress made towards the prior operational information 145 technology security plan and a project plan that includes

#### Page 5 of 15

```
12-01201-20
                                                             20201170
146
     activities, timelines, and deliverables for security objectives
147
     that the state agency will implement during the current fiscal
148
     year.
149
           (d) Conduct, and update every 3 years, a comprehensive risk
150
     assessment, which may be completed by a private sector vendor,
151
     to determine the security threats to the data, information, and
152
     information technology resources, including mobile devices and
153
     print environments, of the agency. The risk assessment must
154
     comply with the risk assessment methodology developed by the
155
     department and is confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1),
156
     except that such information shall be available to the Auditor
```

157 General, the Division of State Technology within the department, 158 the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, and, 159 for state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the 160 Chief Inspector General.

161 (e) Develop, and periodically update, written internal 162 policies and procedures, which include procedures for reporting 163 information technology security incidents and breaches to the 164 Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement and the 165 Division of State Technology within the department. Such 166 policies and procedures must be consistent with the rules, 167 guidelines, and processes established by the department to 168 ensure the security of the data, information, and information 169 technology resources of the agency. The internal policies and 170 procedures that, if disclosed, could facilitate the unauthorized 171 modification, disclosure, or destruction of data or information 172 technology resources are confidential information and exempt from s. 119.07(1), except that such information shall be 173 174 available to the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the

#### Page 6 of 15

12-01201-20 20201170 175 Department of Law Enforcement, the Division of State Technology 176 within the department, and, for state agencies under the 177 jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief Inspector General. 178 (f) Implement managerial, operational, and technical 179 safeguards and risk assessment remediation plans recommended by 180 the department to address identified risks to the data, 181 information, and information technology resources of the agency. 182 (g) Ensure that periodic internal audits and evaluations of the agency's information technology security program for the 183 184 data, information, and information technology resources of the 185 agency are conducted. The results of such audits and evaluations 186 are confidential information and exempt from s. 119.07(1), 187 except that such information shall be available to the Auditor 188 General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law 189 Enforcement, the Division of State Technology within the 190 department, and, for agencies under the jurisdiction of the 191 Governor, the Chief Inspector General. 192 (h) Ensure that the information technology security and 193 cybersecurity requirements in both the written specifications 194 for the solicitation and service-level agreement of information 195 technology and information technology resources and services

meet or exceed the applicable state and federal laws, 197 regulations, and standards for information technology security 198 and cybersecurity. Service-level agreements must identify service provider and state agency responsibilities for privacy 199 200 and security, protection of government data, personnel 201 background screening, and security deliverables with associated 202 frequencies.

203

196

(i) Provide information technology security and

#### Page 7 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

1	12-01201-20 20201170
204	cybersecurity awareness training to all state agency employees
205	in the first 30 days after commencing employment concerning
206	information technology security risks and the responsibility of
207	employees to comply with policies, standards, guidelines, and
208	operating procedures adopted by the state agency to reduce those
209	risks. The training may be provided in collaboration with the
210	Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement.
211	(j) Develop a process for detecting, reporting, and
212	responding to threats, breaches, or information technology
213	security incidents which is consistent with the security rules,
214	guidelines, and processes established by the Division of State
215	Technology within the department Agency for State Technology.
216	1. All information technology security incidents and
217	breaches must be reported to the Division of State Technology
218	within the department and the Cybercrime Office of the
219	Department of Law Enforcement and must comply with the
220	notification procedures and reporting timeframes established
221	pursuant to paragraph (3)(c).
222	2. For information technology security breaches, state
223	agencies shall provide notice in accordance with s. 501.171.
224	(5) <del>3.</del> Portions of records held by a state agency which
225	contain network schematics, hardware and software
226	configurations, or encryption, or which identify detection,
227	investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed
228	information technology security incidents, including suspected
229	or confirmed breaches, are confidential and exempt from s.
230	119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State Constitution, if the
231	disclosure of such records would facilitate unauthorized access
232	to or the unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction
I	

# Page 8 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	12-01201-20 20201170
233	of:
234	(a)a. Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
235	(b) b. Information technology resources, which includes:
236	<u>1.(I)</u> Information relating to the security of the agency's
237	technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect
238	networks, computers, data processing software, and data from
239	attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
240	2.(II) Security information, whether physical or virtual,
241	which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information
242	technology systems.
243	
244	Such records shall be available to the Auditor General, the
245	Division of State Technology within the department, the
246	Cybercrime Office of the Department of Law Enforcement, and, for
247	state agencies under the jurisdiction of the Governor, the Chief
248	Inspector General. Such records may be made available to a local
249	government, another state agency, or a federal agency for
250	information technology security purposes or in furtherance of
251	the state agency's official duties. This exemption applies to
252	such records held by a state agency before, on, or after the
253	effective date of this exemption. This subparagraph is subject
254	to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance with s.
255	119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, 2021, unless
256	reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the
257	Legislature.
258	<u>(6)</u> The portions of risk assessments, evaluations,
259	external audits, and other reports of a state agency's
260	information technology security program for the data,
261	information, and information technology resources of the state
	Page 9 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	12-01201-20 20201170
262	agency which are held by a state agency are confidential and
263	exempt from s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art. I of the State
264	Constitution if the disclosure of such portions of records would
265	facilitate unauthorized access to or the unauthorized
266	modification, disclosure, or destruction of:
267	(a) Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
268	(b) Information technology resources, which include:
269	1. Information relating to the security of the agency's
270	technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect
271	networks, computers, data processing software, and data from
272	attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
273	2. Security information, whether physical or virtual, which
274	relates to the agency's existing or proposed information
275	technology systems. For purposes of this subsection, the term
276	"external audit" means an audit that is conducted by an entity
277	other than the state agency that is the subject of the audit.
278	(7) Those portions of a public meeting as specified in s.
279	286.011 which would reveal records that are confidential and
280	exempt under subsection (5) or subsection (6) are exempt from s.
281	286.011 and s. 24(b), Art. I of the State Constitution. No
282	exempt portion of an exempt meeting may be off the record. All
283	exempt portions of such meeting shall be recorded and
284	transcribed. Such recordings and transcripts are confidential
285	and exempt from disclosure under s. 119.07(1) and s. 24(a), Art.
286	I of the State Constitution unless a court of competent
287	jurisdiction, after an in camera review, determines that the
288	meeting was not restricted to the discussion of data and
289	information made confidential and exempt by this section. In the
290	event of such a judicial determination, only that portion of the

# Page 10 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	12-01201-20 20201170_
291	recording and transcript which reveals nonexempt data and
292	information may be disclosed to a third party.
293	(8) The Such portions of records made confidential and
294	exempt in subsections (5), (6), and (7) shall be available to
295	the Auditor General, the Cybercrime Office of the Department of
296	Law Enforcement, the Division of State Technology within the
297	department, and, for agencies under the jurisdiction of the
298	Governor, the Chief Inspector General. Such portions of records
299	may be made available to a local government, another state
300	agency, or a federal agency for information technology security
301	purposes or in furtherance of the state agency's official
302	duties. For purposes of this subsection, "external audit" means
303	an audit that is conducted by an entity other than the state
304	agency that is the subject of the audit.
305	(9) The exemptions contained in subsections (5), (6), and
306	(7) apply This exemption applies to such records held by a state
307	agency before, on, or after the effective date of this
308	exemption.
309	(10) Subsections (5), (6), and (7) are This subsection is
310	subject to the Open Government Sunset Review Act in accordance
311	with s. 119.15 and shall stand repealed on October 2, $2025$ $2021$ ,
312	unless reviewed and saved from repeal through reenactment by the
313	Legislature.
314	(11) <del>(6)</del> The department shall adopt rules relating to
315	information technology security and to administer this section.
316	Section 2. (1)(a) The Legislature finds it is a public
317	necessity that the following data or information held by a state
318	agency be made confidential and exempt from s. 119.07(1),
319	Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a), Article I of the State
Ĩ	

# Page 11 of 15

	12-01201-20 20201170
320	Constitution:
321	1. Portions of records held by a state agency which contain
322	network schematics, hardware and software configurations,
323	encryption, or which identify detection, investigation, or
324	response practices for suspected or confirmed information
325	technology security incidents, including suspected or confirmed
326	breaches, if the disclosure of such records would facilitate
327	unauthorized access to or the unauthorized modification,
328	disclosure, or destruction of:
329	a. Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
330	b. Information technology resources, which include:
331	(I) Information relating to the security of the agency's
332	technologies, processes, and practices designed to protect
333	networks, computers, data processing software, and data from
334	attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or
335	(II) Security information, whether physical or virtual,
336	which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information
337	technology systems.
338	2. Portions of risk assessments, evaluations, external
339	audits, and other reports of a state agency's information
340	technology security programs, if the disclosure of such portions
341	of records would facilitate unauthorized access to or the
342	unauthorized modification, disclosure, or destruction of:
343	a. Data or information, whether physical or virtual; or
344	b. Information technology resources, which include:
345	(I) Information relating to the security of the state
346	agency's technologies, processes, and practices designed to
347	protect networks, computers, data processing software, and data
348	from attack, damage, or unauthorized access; or

# Page 12 of 15

	12-01201-20 20201170
349	(II) Security information, whether physical or virtual,
350	which relates to the agency's existing or proposed information
351	technology systems.
352	(b) Such records must be made confidential and exempt from
353	public records requirements for the following reasons:
354	1. Portions of records held by a state agency which contain
355	network schematics, hardware and software configurations,
356	encryption, or which identify information technology detection,
357	investigation, or response practices for suspected or confirmed
358	information technology security incidents or breaches are likely
359	to be used in the investigations of the incidents or breaches.
360	The release of such information could impede the investigation
361	and impair the ability of reviewing entities to effectively and
362	efficiently execute their investigative duties. In addition, the
363	release of such information before an active investigation is
364	completed could jeopardize the ongoing investigation.
365	2. An investigation of an information technology security
366	incident or breach is likely to result in the gathering of
367	sensitive personal information, including identification numbers
368	and personal financial and health information. Such information
369	could be used to commit identity theft or other crimes. In
370	addition, release of such information could subject possible
371	victims of the security incident or breach to further harm.
372	3. Disclosure of a record, including a computer forensic
373	analysis, or other information that would reveal weaknesses in a
374	state agency's data security could compromise that security in
375	the future if such information were available upon conclusion of
376	an investigation or once an investigation ceased to be active.
377	4. Such records are likely to contain proprietary

# Page 13 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	12-01201-20 20201170
378	information about the security of the system at issue. The
379	disclosure of such information could result in the
380	identification of vulnerabilities and further breaches of that
381	system. In addition, the release of such information could give
382	business competitors an unfair advantage and weaken the security
383	technology supplier supplying the proprietary information in the
384	marketplace.
385	5. The disclosure of such records could potentially
386	compromise the confidentiality, integrity, and availability of
387	state agency data and information technology resources, which
388	would significantly impair the administration of vital state
389	programs. It is necessary that this information be made
390	confidential in order to protect the technology systems,
391	resources, and data of state agencies.
392	6. It is valuable, prudent, and critical to a state agency
393	to have an independent entity conduct a risk assessment, an
394	audit, or an evaluation or complete a report of the agency's
395	information technology program or related systems. Such
396	documents would likely include an analysis of the agency's
397	current information technology program or systems which could
398	clearly identify vulnerabilities or gaps in current systems or
399	processes and propose recommendations to remedy identified
400	vulnerabilities.
401	(2)(a)1. The Legislature also finds that it is a public
402	necessity that those portions of a public meeting which would
403	reveal data and information described in paragraph (1)(a) be
404	made exempt from s. 286.011, Florida Statutes, and s. 24(b),
405	Article I of the State Constitution.
406	2. Such meetings must be made exempt from open meetings

# Page 14 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

	12-01201-20 20201170
407	requirements in order to protect agency information technology
408	systems, resources, and data. This information would clearly
409	identify a state agency's information technology systems and its
410	vulnerabilities and disclosure of such information would
411	jeopardize the information technology security of the state
412	agency and compromise the integrity and availability of state
413	agency data and information technology resources. Such
414	disclosure would significantly impair the administration of
415	state programs.
416	(b)1. The Legislature further finds that it is a public
417	necessity that the recordings and transcripts of the portions of
418	meetings specified in subparagraph (a)1. be made confidential
419	and exempt from s. 119.07(1), Florida Statutes, and s. 24(a),
420	Article I of the State Constitution.
421	2. It is necessary that the resulting recordings and
422	transcripts be made confidential and exempt from public record
423	requirements in order to protect state information technology
424	systems, resources, and data. The disclosure of such recordings
425	and transcripts would clearly identify a state agency's
426	information technology systems and its vulnerabilities. This
427	disclosure would jeopardize the information technology security
428	of the agency and compromise the integrity and availability of
429	state data and information technology resources, which would
430	significantly impair the administration of state programs.
431	(3) The Legislature further finds that these public meeting
432	and public records exemptions must be given retroactive
433	application because they are remedial in nature.
434	Section 3. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

# Page 15 of 15

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

# The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Pre	pared By: The	Profession	nal Staff of the C	ommittee on Innova	ation, Industry,	and Technology
BILL:	CS/SB 818					
INTRODUCER:	Innovation	, Industry	, and Technolo	ogy Committee a	nd Senator H	ooper
SUBJECT:	Manufactu	red Housi	ng			
DATE:	January13,	2020	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
1. Oxamendi		Imhof		IT	Fav/CS	
2.				FT		
3.				AP		

# Please see Section IX. for Additional Information:

COMMITTEE SUBSTITUTE - Substantial Changes

# I. Summary:

CS/SB 818 revises provisions related to the taxation and regulation of mobile homes and mobile home parks, including the rights of park owners and mobile home owners who rent a lot in a mobile home park. The bill:

- Decreases the applicable sales tax on the sale of a mobile home by calculating the sales tax on 50 percent of the sales price.
- Exempts from the sales tax a mobile home intended to be permanently affixed to the land and intended to be used as residential property.
- Expands the current exemption from regulation by the Public Service Commission to an owner of a mobile home park or a mobile home subdivision who provides water or wastewater service to a person leasing a lot, leasing a mobile home and a lot, or owning a lot in a mobile home subdivision.
- Permits a mobile home park owner to add lots to a mobile home park without homeowner consent and without amending an approved prospectus.
- Provides that a prospectus must include a disclosure of required improvements by an approved tenant upon purchase of a home.
- Requires the mobile home owner to receive written approval from the mobile home park owner before making any exterior modification or addition to the home.
- Permits a park owner to issue a 90-day lot rental increase notice to multiple tenants, within a single notice, regardless of the rental agreement anniversary date.

- Permits a mobile home park damaged or destroyed by wind, water, or other natural forces to be rebuilt on the same site with the same density as was approved, permitted, or built before being damaged or destroyed.
- Requires a purchaser of a mobile home on a rented lot to enter into a new rental agreement, including the prospectus and rules and regulations, and removes the current right of a purchaser to assume the remainder of the seller's rental agreement.
- Revises the rights and obligations of the park owner and the tenant in a mobile home park in a legal action based on nonpayment of rent.

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

# II. Present Situation:

# **Mobile Home Act**

Chapter 723, F.S., the "Florida Mobile Home Act" (act) addresses the unique relationship between a mobile home owner and a mobile home park owner.<sup>1</sup> The provisions in ch. 723, F.S., apply to residential tenancies where a mobile home is placed upon a lot that is rented or leased from a mobile home park that has 10 or more lots offered for rent or lease.<sup>2</sup>

Chapter 723.003, F.S., provides the following relevant definitions:

- "Mobile home park" or "park" means a use of land in which lots or spaces are offered for rent or lease for the placement of mobile homes and in which the primary use of the park is residential.<sup>3</sup>
- "Mobile home owner," "mobile homeowner," "home owner," or "homeowner" means a person who owns a mobile home and rents or leases a lot within a mobile home park for residential use.<sup>4</sup>

Mobile home parks are regulated by the Division of Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation. A mobile home park owner must pay to the division, on or before October 1 of each year, an annual fee of \$4 for each mobile home lot within a mobile home park which he or she owns.<sup>5</sup> If the fee is not paid by December 31, a penalty of 10 percent of the amount due must be assessed. Additionally, if the fee is not paid, the park owner does not have standing to maintain or defend any action in in court until the amount due, plus any penalty, is paid.<sup>6</sup>

Additionally, a surcharge of \$1 is levied on each annual fee. The surcharge collected must be deposited in the Florida Mobile Home Relocation Trust Fund.<sup>7</sup>

<sup>3</sup> Section 723.003(12), F.S.

<sup>6</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 723.004, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 723.002(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Section 723.003(11), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Section 723.007(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Section 723.007(2), F.S.

# III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

### **Sales Tax - Mobile Homes**

### **Present Situation**

The sales tax on tangible personal property is six percent of the sales price when sold at retail.<sup>8</sup> Aircrafts, boats, mobile homes are also assessed a sales tax of six percent of the retail sale price.<sup>9</sup>

A mobile home may be taxed as real property and not as tangible property, if a taxpayer purchases a mobile home that is then affixed permanently to land owned by the taxpayer.<sup>10</sup> The taxpayer must apply to the local property appraiser for a declaration of real property. As part of the application for declaration of real property, the taxpayer must have the local property appraiser certify that the mobile home is permanently affixed to land owned by the taxpayer.<sup>11</sup>

The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles (DHSMV) must provide "RP" stickers to tax collectors for use by the registered owner of a mobile home or recreational vehicle to affix to such vehicle when the vehicle is taxed as real property. The "RP" sticker is used in lieu of a license plate.<sup>12</sup>

Improvements to real property may be considered when determining the tax assessed on real property.<sup>13</sup> When determining whether a person has improved real property, the term "fixtures" means:

[I]tems that are an accessory to a building, other structure, or land and that do not lose their identity as accessories when installed but that do become permanently attached to realty. However, the term does not include the following items, whether or not such items are attached to real property in a permanent manner: property of a type that is required to be registered, licensed, titled, or documented by this state or by the United States Government, including, but not limited to, mobile homes, except mobile homes assessed as real property, or industrial machinery or equipment. For purposes of this paragraph, industrial machinery or equipment is not limited to machinery and equipment used to manufacture, process, compound, or produce tangible personal property. For an item to be considered a fixture, it is not necessary that the owner of the item also own the real property to which it is attached.<sup>14</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. s. 212.05(1)(a)1.b., F.S., to decrease the applicable sales tax on the sale of a mobile home by revising the method for calculating the sales tax. Under the bill, the six percent

<sup>14</sup> Section 212.06(14)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Section 212.05(1)(a)1.a., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Section 212.05(1)(b)1.b., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Section 320.015, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> See ss. 212.06(14)(a) and 320.0815, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Section 320.0815(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 212.06(14)(a), F.S., defines "real property" to mean the land and improvements thereto and fixtures and is synonymous with the terms "realty" and "real estate."

sales tax is calculated on 50 percent of the sales price of the mobile home rather than 100 percent of the sales price. The bill does not limit the reduced tax rate to the initial sale of a mobile home.

The bill exempts a mobile home from the sales tax, if the mobile home is intended to be permanently affixed to the land and the purchaser signs an affidavit stating that he or she intends to seek a "RP" series sticker pursuant to s. 320.0815(2), F.S.

Section 212.06(14)(b), F.S., is also amended by the bill to conform the sales tax exemption for mobile homes intended to be qualified and taxed as real property pursuant to s. 320.0815(2), F.S.

### **Mobile Home Dealers**

### **Present Situation**

A mobile home dealer must hold a license issued by the DHSMV.<sup>15</sup> The term "dealer" means "any person engaged in the business of buying, selling, or dealing in mobile homes or offering or displaying mobile homes for sale." The term includes a mobile home broker.<sup>16</sup> Any person who buys, sells, deals in, or offers or displays for sale, or who acts as the agent for the sale of, one or more mobile homes in any 12-month period is prima facie presumed to be a dealer. The term "dealer" does not include banks, credit unions, or finance companies that acquire mobile homes as an incident to their regular business and does not include mobile home rental and leasing companies that sell mobile homes to dealers licensed under this section.<sup>17</sup>

The place of business of the mobile home dealer must be at a permanent location, not a tent or a temporary stand or other temporary quarters. The location of the place of business must afford sufficient unoccupied space to store all mobile homes offered and displayed for sale.<sup>18</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 320.77(3)(h), F.S., to remove the requirement that a place of business of a mobile home dealer must afford sufficient unoccupied space to store all mobile homes offered and displayed for sale. Under the bill, the place of business of a mobile home dealer must have sufficient space to display a manufactured home as a model home.

### **Recreational Vehicle Dealers**

### **Present Situation**

A recreational vehicle dealer must hold a license issued by the DHSMV.<sup>19</sup> The term "dealer" means any person engaged in the business of buying, selling, or dealing in recreational vehicles or offering or displaying recreational vehicles for sale. The term does not include banks, credit unions, and finance companies that acquire recreational vehicles as an incident to their regular business and does not include mobile home rental and leasing companies that sell recreational vehicles to dealers licensed under this section.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Section 320.77(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> See s. 320.77(1)(b), F.S., defining the term "mobile home broker."

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Section 320.77(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Section 320.77(3)(h), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Section 320.771(2), F.S.

A recreational vehicle is a type of motor vehicle primarily designed as temporary living quarters for recreational, camping, or travel use, which either has its own motive power or is mounted on or drawn by another vehicle.<sup>20</sup> The basic "entities" of a recreational vehicle include the "park trailer," which is a transportable unit that has a body width not exceeding 14 feet and which is built on a single chassis and is designed to provide seasonal or temporary living quarters when connected to utilities necessary for operation of installed fixtures and appliances.<sup>21</sup>

A recreational vehicle dealer must be insured under a garage liability insurance policy that includes a minimum \$25,000 combined single-limit liability coverage, including bodily injury and property damage protection, and \$10,000 personal injury protection.<sup>22</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 320.771(3)(j), F.S., to exempt a recreational vehicle dealer from the requirement to be insured under a garage liability insurance policy, if the dealer sells only park trailers.

### Uniform Repair and Remodeling Codes for Mobile and Manufactured Homes

### **Present Situation**

Chapter 320. F.S., relates to the regulation and enforcement of motor vehicle standards and licenses by the DHSMV.

Section 320.01(2)(a), F.S., defines the term "mobile home" to mean:

[A] structure, transportable in one or more sections, which is 8 body feet or more in width and which is built on an integral chassis and designed to be used as a dwelling when connected to the required utilities and includes the plumbing, heating, air-conditioning, and electrical systems contained therein. For tax purposes, the length of a mobile home is the distance from the exterior of the wall nearest to the drawbar and coupling mechanism to the exterior of the wall at the opposite end of the home where such walls enclose living or other interior space. Such distance includes expandable rooms, but excludes bay windows, porches, drawbars, couplings, hitches, wall and roof extensions, or other attachments that do not enclose interior space. In the event that the mobile home owner has no proof of the length of the drawbar, coupling, or hitch, then the tax collector may in his or her discretion either inspect the home to determine the actual length or may assume 4 feet to be the length of the drawbar, coupling, or hitch.

Section 320.01(2)(b), F.S., defines the term "manufactured home" to mean:

a mobile home fabricated on or after June 15, 1976, in an offsite manufacturing facility for installation or assembly at the building site,

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> See s. 320.01(1)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Section 320.01(1)(b)7., F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Section 320.771(3)(j), F.S.

with each section bearing a seal certifying that it is built in compliance with the federal Manufactured Home Construction and Safety Standard Act.

Section 320.822(2), F.S., defines the term "code" to include the "Mobile Home Repair and Remodeling Code" and the "Used Recreational Vehicle Code."

Section 320.8232(2), F.S., requires that the provisions of the "Repair and Remodeling Code" ensure safe and livable housing and that the code not be more stringent than those standards required to be met in the manufacture of mobile homes. Such provisions must include, but not be limited to, standards for structural adequacy, plumbing, heating, electrical systems, and fire and life safety. Section 320.822(2), F.S., uses the term "Repair and Remodeling Code" and not the term "Mobile Home Repair and Remodeling Code."

Subsection (1) of s. 320.822, F.S., requires compliance with the "Used Recreational Vehicle Code" for recreational vehicles manufactured after January 1, 1968, and sold or offered for sale in this state by a dealer or manufacturer.

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 320.822(2), F.S., to revise the term "Mobile Home Repair and Remodeling Code" to the "Mobile and Manufactured Home Repair and Remodeling Code," and to require the code to be a uniform code. The term "uniform code" is not defined by statute. The bill does not specify that the code must be a statewide uniform code. However, the bill requires that all repairs and remodeling of mobile and manufactured homes must be performed in accordance with rules of the DHSMV.

# Jurisdiction of the Public Service Commission

# **Present Situation**

Section 367.022(5), F.S., exempts from regulation by the Public Service Commission "landlords providing [water or wastewater] service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service."

Section 367.022(9), F.S., also exempts from regulation by the Public Service Commission any person who resells water service to his or her tenants or to individually metered residents for a fee that does not exceed the actual purchase price of the water service plus the actual cost of meter reading and billing, not to exceed nine percent of the actual cost of service.

Chapter 723.003, F.S., provides the following relevant definitions:

- "Mobile home subdivision" means a subdivision of mobile homes where individual lots are owned by owners and where a portion of the subdivision or the amenities exclusively serving the subdivision are retained by the subdivision developer.<sup>23</sup>
- "Mobile home lot rental agreement" or "rental agreement" means any mutual understanding or lease, whether oral or written, between a mobile home owner and a mobile home park

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Section 723.003(14), F.S.

owner in which the mobile home owner is entitled to place his or her mobile home on a mobile home lot for either direct or indirect remuneration of the mobile home park owner.<sup>24</sup>

- "Lot rental amount" means all financial obligations, except user fees, which are required as a condition of the tenancy.<sup>25</sup>
- "User fees" means those amounts charged in addition to the lot rental amount for nonessential optional services provided by or through the park owner to the mobile home owner under a separate written agreement between the mobile home owner and the person furnishing the optional service or services.<sup>26</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill creates s. 367.022(14), F.S., to expand the current exemption from regulation by the Public Service Commission to an owner of a mobile home park operating both a mobile home park and a mobile home subdivision who provides water or wastewater service to a combination of both tenants and lot owners, provided the service is without specific compensation.

The bill amends s. 367.022(9), F.S., to include the reselling of "wastewater" within the current exemption from regulation by the Public Service Commission.

# **Prospectus or Offering Circular and Rental Agreements**

# Present Situation

# Prospectus

The prospectus in a mobile home park is the document that governs the landlord-tenant relationship between the park owner and the mobile home owner.<sup>27</sup> The prospectus or offering circular, together with its attached exhibits, is a disclosure document intended to afford protection to homeowners and prospective homeowners in a mobile home park. The purpose of the document is to disclose the representations of the mobile home park owner concerning the operations of the mobile home park.<sup>28</sup>

The prospectus must include the information specified in s. 723.012(4), F.S., including a description of the mobile home park property, including, but not limited to:

- The number of lots in each section, the approximate size of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum separation distance between mobile homes as required by law.
- The maximum number of lots that will use shared facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will vary, a description of the basis for variation.

Section 723.012(7), F.S., requires the prospectus to include a description of all improvements, whether temporary or permanent, which are required to be installed by the mobile home owner as a condition of his or her occupancy in the park.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> Section 723.003(10), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 723.003(6), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> Section 723.003(21), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Section 723.012, F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Section 723.011(3), F.S.

If the tenancy was in existence on the effective date of ch. 723, F.S., (June 4, 1984),<sup>29</sup> "the prospectus or offering circular offered by the mobile home park owner shall contain the same terms and conditions as rental agreements offered to all other mobile home owners residing in the park on the effective date of this act, excepting only rent variations based upon lot location and size, and shall not require any mobile home owner to install any permanent improvements." In a mobile home park containing 26 or more lots, the park owner must file a prospectus with the division for approval.<sup>30</sup> The division maintains copies of each prospectus and all amendments to each prospectus that it has approved.<sup>31</sup>

The park owner must provide a copy of the prospectus with exhibits to each prospective lessee prior to the execution of the lot rental agreement or at the time of occupancy, whichever occurs first. The lot rental agreement is voidable by the lessee for a period of 15 days after receipt.<sup>32</sup>

By rule of the division, the prospectus distributed to a home owner or prospective home owner is binding for the length of the tenancy, including any assumptions of that tenancy, and may not be changed except in certain specified circumstances.<sup>33</sup>

### Mobile Home Lot Rental Agreements

Rental agreements in a mobile home park must be consistent with ch. 723, F.S.<sup>34</sup> The provisions of ch. 723, F.S., are deemed to apply to every tenancy in a mobile home park whether or not a tenancy is covered by a valid written rental agreement.<sup>35</sup>

Park owners are prohibited from offering a rental agreement for a term of less than one year.<sup>36</sup> If there is no written rental agreement, the rental term may not be less than one year from the date of initial occupancy. The initial term may be less than 1 year in order to permit the park owner to have all rental agreements within the park commence at the same time. Thereafter, all terms must be for a minimum of one year.<sup>37</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 723.011(3), F.S., to provide that the rental agreement, including the prospectus and park rules and regulations, establishes the terms and conditions of a homeowner's tenancy. Under the bill, the tenancy must be for the duration of the tenant's ownership of the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> See Chapter 84-80, Laws of Fla. The provisions that were to become ch. 723, F.S., were enacted under ch. 720, F.S., with an effective date of upon becoming law, unless otherwise provided. Chapter 84-80, Laws of Fla., was approved by the Governor and filed with the Secretary of State on June 4, 1984, and was codified under ch. 723, F.S. The provision codified in s. 723.011(4), F.S., was enacted by the Legislature under s. 720.302 (3), F.S., with an effective date of January 1, 1985, for mobile home parks containing 100 spaces or more and July 1, 1985, for mobile home parks containing less than 100 spaces. <sup>30</sup> Section 723.011(1)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Section 723.011(1)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> Sections 723.011(2) and 723.014(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> See Rule 61B-31.001, F.A.C.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>34</sup> Section 723.031(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>35</sup> *Id.* at (2).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>36</sup> Section 723.031(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>37</sup> Id.

mobile home, with a right of survivorship by the tenant's surviving spouse, unless terminated pursuant to s. 723.061, F.S.<sup>38</sup>

The bill amends s. 723.011(4), F.S., to permit the park owner to require a tenant with a tenancy in existence on June 4, 1984, to install permanent improvements to the mobile home as disclosed in the prospectus.

Section 723.012(4)(c)2., F.S., is amended by the bill to permit the park owner to amend the prospectus to include additional property and mobile home lots and to increase the maximum number of lots that use the shared facilities of the park.

The bill amends s. 723.012(5), F.S., to permit the park owner to make improvements or changes to the facilities or services provided by the mobile home park without disclosing such improvements or changes in an amendment to the prospectus. Additionally, if property or lots are added to the mobile home park, the bill permits the park owner to amend the prospectus to provide additional facilities and services to the mobile home park of a type or kind determined by the park owner.

The bill amends s. 723.012(7), F.S., to require the prospectus to include improvements that are required upon purchase of the home to be performed by an approved tenant.

# Mobile Home Owner's General Obligations

# **Present Situation**

Section 723.023, F.S., sets forth the mobile home owner's general obligations. A mobile home owner shall at all times:

- Comply with building, housing, and health codes, including compliance with all building permits and construction requirements for construction on the mobile home and lot. The home owner is responsible for all fines imposed by the local government for noncompliance with any local codes.
- Keep the mobile home lot which he or she occupies clean, neat, and sanitary, and maintained in compliance with all local codes.
- Comply with properly promulgated park rules and regulations and require other persons on the premises with his or her consent to comply with such rules and to conduct themselves, and other persons on the premises with his or her consent, in a manner that does not unreasonably disturb other residents of the park or constitute a breach of the peace.

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 723.023, F.S., to require the mobile home owner to:

- Receive written approval from the mobile home park owner before making any exterior modification or addition to the home.
- When vacating the premises, remove any debris and other property of any kind which is left on the mobile home lot.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Section 723.061, F.S., provides grounds for the termination of a rental agreement, including a termination due to nonpayment of rent, a violation of the park rules or of the rental agreement, or a change in land use.

### **Mobile Home Park Rent Increases**

### **Present Situation**

A purchaser of a mobile home has the right to assume the remainder of the term of any rental agreement in effect between the mobile home park owner and seller.<sup>39</sup> The purchaser is also entitled to rely on the terms and conditions of the prospectus or offering circular as delivered to the initial recipient.<sup>40</sup>

The mobile home park owner may increase the rental amount upon the expiration of the assumed rental agreement "in an amount deemed appropriate by the mobile home park owner."<sup>41</sup> The park owner must give affected mobile home owners and the board of directors of the homeowners' association, if one has been formed, at least a 90-day notice of a lot rental increase.<sup>42</sup>

The amount of the lot rental increase must be disclosed to the purchaser of a mobile home and agreed to in writing by the purchaser.<sup>43</sup> Lot rental increases may not be arbitrary or discriminatory between similarly situated tenants in the park, and the lot rental may not increase during the term of the rental agreement.<sup>44</sup> However, the mobile home park owner may pass on, at any time during the term of the rental agreement, ad valorem property taxes and utility charges, or increases of either, if the passing on of these costs was disclosed prior to the tenancy.<sup>45</sup>

A park owner is deemed to have disclosed the passing on of ad valorem property taxes and nonad valorem assessments if ad valorem property taxes or non-ad valorem assessments were disclosed as a factor for increasing the lot rental amount in the prospectus or rental agreement.<sup>46</sup>

A park owner must give written notice to each affected mobile home owner and the board of directors of the homeowners' association, if one has been formed, at least 90 days before any increase in lot rental amount or reduction in services or utilities provided by the park owner or change in rules and regulations. <sup>47</sup> The notice must identify all other affected homeowners, which may be by lot number, name, group, or phase. If the affected homeowners are not identified by name, the park owner shall make the names and addresses available upon request.<sup>48</sup>

A committee of no more than five people, designated by a majority of the owners or by the board of directors of the homeowners' association (if formed), and the park owner must meet no later than 60 days before the effective date of a rent increase to discuss the reasons for the increase.<sup>49</sup> Current law does not specify that the five members of the committee must be mobile home

<sup>46</sup> Id.

<sup>48</sup> *Id*.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>39</sup> Section 723.059(3), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>40</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>41</sup> Section 723.059(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>42</sup> Section 723.037(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>43</sup> Section 723.031(5), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>44</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>45</sup> Section 723.031(5)(c), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>47</sup> Section 723.037(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> Section 723.037(4)(a), F.S.

owners in the park. At the meeting, the park owner or subdivision developer must in good faith disclose and explain all material factors resulting in the decision to increase the lot rental amount, reduce services or utilities, or change rules and regulations, including how those factors justify the specific change proposed.<sup>50</sup>

If the meeting does not resolve the issue, then additional meetings may be requested. If subsequent meetings are unsuccessful, within 30 days of the last scheduled meeting, the mobile home owners may petition the division to initiate mediation.<sup>51</sup> If the mediation does not successfully resolve the dispute, then the parties may file an action in circuit court to challenge the rental increase as unreasonable.<sup>52</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 723.031(5), F.S., to require, upon the sale of a mobile home on a rented lot, the amount of a lot rental increase to be disclosed and agreed to by the purchaser by executing a rental agreement setting forth the new lot rental amount. Current law requires that such a disclosure and agreement must be in writing but does not specify that the written disclosure and agreement must be executed.

The bill amends s. 723.031(5)(c), F.S., to require ad valorem property taxes or non-ad valorem assessments be disclosed in the prospectus or rental agreement as a separate charge or a factor in order for a park owner to be deemed to have disclosed the passing on of ad valorem property taxes and non-ad valorem assessments.

The bill amends s. 723.037(1), F.S., to permit the park owner to give notice of all rent increases for multiple anniversary dates in the same 90-day notice.

The bill also amends s. 723.037(1), F.S., to provide that the requirement that the park owner must make available, upon request, the identifying information for homeowners affected by a rent increase does not authorize the park owner to release of the names, addresses, or other private information about the homeowners to the association or any other person for any other purpose.

The bill amends s. 723.037(4)(a), F.S., to provide that the committee designated to discuss a rent increase must consist of mobile home owners in the park. Under the bill, the committee must address all lot rental amount increases that are specified in the notice of lot rental amount increase, regardless of the effective date of the increase.

# **Replacing a Mobile Home**

# **Present Situation**

Except as expressly preempted by the requirements of the DHSMV, a mobile home owner or the park owner may not "site any size new or used mobile home and appurtenances on a mobile

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>50</sup> Section 723.037(4)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>51</sup> Section 723.037(5)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>52</sup> Section 723.0381, F.S.

home lot in accordance with the lot sizes, separation and setback distances, and other requirements in effect at the time of the approval of the mobile home park."<sup>53</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill creates s. 723.041(5), F.S., to provide that a mobile home park that is damaged or destroyed due to wind, water, or other natural force may be rebuilt on the same site with the same density as was approved, permitted, or built before being damaged or destroyed.

The bill creates s. 723.041(6), F.S., to provide that the regulation of the uniform firesafety standards established under s. 633.206, F.S., are not limited by this section. However, this section supersedes any other density, separation, setback, or lot size regulation adopted after initial permitting and construction of the mobile home park.

# Park Owner Disclosures Prior to Residence

### **Present Situation**

A mobile home park owner or developer may not require a person, as a precondition to occupancy in the mobile home park, to provide any improvement unless the requirement is disclosed pursuant to s. 723.011, F.S, which requires the park owner to deliver a prospectus to the prospective homeowner before the rental of a mobile home lot.<sup>54</sup>

In a mobile home park containing 26 or more lots, the park owner shall file a prospectus with the division.<sup>55</sup> The prospectus must include a "description of all improvements, whether temporary or permanent, which are required to be installed by the mobile home owner as a condition of his or her occupancy in the park."<sup>56</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 723.042, F.S., to provide that a mobile home park owner or developer may not require a person, as a precondition to occupancy in the mobile home park, to provide any improvement unless the requirement is disclosed in the prospectus as required under s. 723.012(7), F.S.

# Purchasers of a Mobile Home within Mobile Home Park

# **Present Situation**

The purchaser of a mobile home has the right to assume the remainder of the term of any rental agreement in effect between the mobile home park owner and the seller. The purchaser is entitled to rely on the terms and conditions of the prospectus or offering circular as delivered to the initial recipient.<sup>57</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>53</sup> Section 723.041(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>54</sup> Section 723.011(2), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>55</sup> Section 723.011(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>56</sup> Section 723.012(7), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>57</sup> Section 723.059(3), F.S.

Upon the expiration of the assumed rental agreement, the mobile home park owner may increase the rental amount if the increase is disclosed to the purchaser prior to his or her occupancy and is imposed in a manner consistent with the initial offering circular or prospectus and ch. 723, F.S.<sup>58</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 723.059(3), F.S., to provide that the purchaser of a mobile home on a rented lot must enter into a new rental agreement, including the prospectus and rules and regulations, with the park owner. The bill removes the right of a purchaser to assume the remainder of the seller's rental agreement as well as the right to rely on the terms of the prospectus delivered to the original recipient.

The bill amends s. 723.059(4), F.S., to require a mobile home park owner to disclose the lot rental amount to be charged for a new tenancy prior to the applicant paying a screening fee and applying for approval of the tenancy.

# **Termination of a Tenancy**

# Present Situation

Section 723.061, F.S., provides grounds for the termination of a rental agreement on the basis of:

- Nonpayment of rent;
- Conviction of a violation of a federal or state law or local ordinance, if the violation is detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of other residents of the mobile home park;
- A violation of the park rules or of the rental agreement;
- A change in land use; or
- Failure to qualify as, and to obtain approval to become, a tenant or occupant of the home, if such approval is required by a properly promulgated rule.

Notice of an eviction must be posted on the premises and sent to the mobile home owner and tenant or occupant by certified or registered mail, return receipt requested.<sup>59</sup>

Section 723.063, F.S., provides the process for a court action based upon nonpayment of rent or seeking to recover unpaid rent, or a portion thereof. The mobile homeowner may defend upon the grounds of a material noncompliance with any portion of ch. 723, F.S., or may raise any other defense, whether legal or equitable, which he or she may have.<sup>60</sup>

If a park owner or a mobile home owner files a lawsuit based on the homeowner's nonpayment of rent, the mobile home owner must pay into the registry of the court that portion of the accrued rent, if any, relating to the claim of material noncompliance as alleged in the complaint, or as determined by the court. The court must notify the mobile home owner of this requirement. If the mobile home owner fails to pay the rent, or portion thereof, into the registry of the court, the mobile home owner waives the right to all defenses other than payment, and the park owner is entitled to an immediate default.<sup>61</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>58</sup> Section 723.059(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>59</sup> Section 723.061(4), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>60</sup> Section 723.063(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>61</sup> Section 723.063(2), F.S.

The court must advance a hearing on a park owner's claim of nonpayment of rent, if the park owner is in actual danger of loss of the premises or other personal hardship resulting from the loss of rental income from the premises. After a preliminary hearing, the court may award all or any portion of the funds on deposit to the park owner or may proceed immediately to a final resolution of the cause.<sup>62</sup>

# Effect of Proposed Changes

The bill amends s. 723.061(4), F.S., to delete the requirement that a notice of an eviction must be sent by certified or registered mail.

The bill creates s. 723.061(5), F.S., to provide that a park owner does not waive the right to terminate the rental agreement or the right to bring a civil action for the noncompliance, if a park owner accepts payment for any portion of a lot rental amount with actual knowledge of noncompliance after notice and termination of the rental agreement. This provision applies to violations related to the tenant's nonpayment of rent, conviction of a violation of a federal or state law or local ordinance that is detrimental to the health, safety, or welfare of other residents of the mobile home park, a violation of the park rules or of the rental agreement, or failure to qualify as, and to obtain approval to become, a tenant or occupant of the home, if such approval is required by a properly promulgated rule.

However, a park owner's acceptance of any portion of a lot rental amount may constitute a waiver of the right to terminate the rental agreement or the right to bring a civil action for the noncompliance for any subsequent or continuing noncompliance. Any rent so received by the park owner must be accounted for at the final hearing.

The bill creates s. 723.061(6), F.S., to require a tenant who intends to defend against an action by the landlord for possession to comply with s. 723.063(2), F.S., and amends s. 723.063(2), F.S., to require the mobile home owner to file a motion to determine the amount of rent to be paid into the registry within 5 days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, after the date of service of process constitutes. If the motion is not timely filed by the homeowner, the homeowner tenant is deemed to have waived all defenses other than payment, and the landlord is entitled to an immediate default judgment for removal of the tenant with a writ of possession to issue without further notice or hearing. If a motion to determine rent is filed, sworn documentation is required to support a tenant's allegation that the rental amount alleged in the complaint is erroneous.

The bill amends s. 723.063(3), F.S., to remove the condition that the park owner must be in actual danger of loss of the premises or other personal hardship resulting from the loss of rental income from the premises before the park owner may apply to the court for disbursement of all or part of the funds or for a prompt final hearing. Under the bill, a park owner may file such a motion with the court when the home owner deposits the contested rent into the registry of the court.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>62</sup> Section 723.063(3), F.S.

### **Effective Date**

The bill takes effect upon becoming a law.

### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

The Revenue Estimating Conference has not performed a revenue impact conference for this bill.

The bill amends s. s. 212.05(1)(a)1.b., F.S., to decrease the applicable sales tax on the sale of a mobile home by revising the method for calculating the sales tax. Under the bill, the six percent sales tax is calculated on 50 percent of the sales price of the mobile home. The bill does not limit the reduced tax rate to the initial sale of a mobile home.

The bill exempts a mobile home from the sales tax, if the mobile home is intended to be permanently affixed to the land and the purchaser signs an affidavit stating that he or she intends to seek a "RP" series sticker pursuant to s. 320.0815(2), F.S.

### B. Private Sector Impact:

Under the bill, a purchaser of a mobile home would pay a reduced sales tax, which would be calculated on 50 percent of the sales price instead of the actual sales price.

A mobile home dealer may also avoid the costs of having all mobile on the retail lot. The dealer is allowed under the bill to only have a model on the display lot.

A recreational vehicle dealer may avoid the costs of obtaining a garage insurance policy, if the dealer sells only park trailers.

C. Government Sector Impact:

The bill amends ss. 723.012(4) and (5), F.S., to permit a mobile home park owner to add lots to a mobile home park without homeowner consent and without amending an approved prospectus. According to the division, this would create uncertainty regarding the amount homeowners must pay in ad valorem taxes, as well as non-ad valorem assessments, since these costs are based on the proportionate share of affected mobile home lots.<sup>63</sup>

The division collects annual fees on the number of mobile home spaces regulated by the division under ch. 723, F.S. If no amendment to the prospectus is required when adding property to the park, the division may not be able to correctly collect annual fees. This may impact proper fee collection, including the one dollar fee for the Florida Mobile Home Relocation Corporation.<sup>64</sup>

### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

### VII. Related Issues:

According to the Department of Revenue, in order for a taxpayer to have their mobile home declared as real property, the local property appraiser must certify that the mobile home is permanently affixed to land owned by the taxpayer. <sup>65</sup>

The department noted that the bill would allow a purchaser of a mobile home to avoid paying sales tax by signing an affidavit indicating that they intend to permanently affix the mobile home to land and seek an "RP" sticker from the DHSMV for the mobile home in order for the mobile home to be taxed as real property. There is no process in the bill to verify that the purchaser has subsequently acted on that intention. If the mobile home is not permanently affixed to land and a "RP" sticker has not been obtained for it, the taxpayer will have failed to remit the sales tax on the mobile home and the property may not be properly assessed for local property taxes.<sup>66</sup>

The bill amends ss. 723.012(4) and (5), F.S., to permit a park owner to add any improvement or change facilities or services provided by the park without amending the prospectus on file with the division and without disclosure to homeowners. In a park with more than one approved version of a prospectus, this could allow for inconsistencies in disclosures among the prospectuses in a mobile home park and confusion among homeowners.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>63</sup> Department of Business and Professional Regulation, 2020 Bill Analysis for SB 818, Dec. 3, 2019 (on file with the Senate Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>64</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>65</sup> Department of Revenue, 2020 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis, December 17, 2019 at page 4 (on file with the Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>66</sup> Id.

According to the department, adding lots without homeowner consent and without amending an approved prospectus may also make unclear the amount homeowners must pay in ad valorem taxes, as well as non-ad valorem assessments, because these costs are based on the proportionate share of affected mobile home lots. Additionally, the division collects annual fees on the number of mobile home spaces falling with the division's jurisdiction under ch. 723, F.S. If no amendment to the prospectus is required when adding property to the park or amending the prospectus to correctly disclose additional mobile home spaces, the division may not be able to correctly collect annual fees. This would have an impact on proper fee collection, and on the Florida Mobile Home Relocation Corporation, since \$1 of each mobile home space's annual fee is passed on to the Florida Mobile Home Relocation Corporation.<sup>67</sup>

According to the department, the amendment to s. 723.042, F.S., is significant for non-prospectus parks, as it limits disclosure of required homeowner improvements to only parks requiring a prospectus, which conflicts with s. 723.013, F.S., requiring a written disclosure to mobile homeowners in parks that do not require a prospectus.<sup>68</sup>

# VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 212.05, 212.06, 320.77, 320.771, 320.822, 320.8232, 367.022, 723.011, 723.012, 723.023, 723.031, 723.037, 723.041, 723.042, 723.059, 723.061, and 723.063.

### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Substantial Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

**CS/SB 818 by Innovation, Industry, and Technology on January 13, 2020:** The CS creates s. 367.022(14), F.S., to expand the current exemption from regulation by the Public Service Commission to an owner of a mobile home park operating both a mobile home park and a mobile home subdivision who provides water or wastewater service to a combination of both tenants and lot owners, provided the service is without specific compensation.

### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>67</sup> Supra, note 64.

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 818

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: RCS 01/14/2020

The Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology (Hooper) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Delete lines 368 - 384

and insert:

Section 7. Subsection (9) of section 367.022, Florida Statutes, is amended and subsection (14) is added to that section to read:

367.022 Exemptions.—The following are not subject to regulation by the commission as a utility nor are they subject to the provisions of this chapter, except as expressly provided:

10

1

Page 1 of 2

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 818

399384

11	(9) Any person who resells water service to his or her				
12	tenants or to individually metered residents for a fee that does				
13	not exceed the actual purchase price of the water and wastewater				
14	service plus the actual cost of meter reading and billing, not				
15	to exceed 9 percent of the actual cost of service.				
16	(14) The owner of a mobile home park operating both as a				
17	mobile home park and a mobile home subdivision, as those terms				
18	are defined in section 723.003, who provides service within the				
19	park and subdivision to a combination of both tenants and lot				
20	owners, provided that the service to tenants is without specific				
21	compensation.				
22					
23	======================================				
24	And the title is amended as follows:				
25	Delete lines 17 - 22				
26	and insert:				
27	manufactured homes; amending s. 367.022, F.S.;				
28	revising an exemption from regulation for certain				
29	water service resellers; exempting certain mobile home				
30	park and mobile home subdivision owners from				
31	regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission				
32	relating to water and wastewater systems;				



THE FLORIDA SENATE

Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100

COMMITTEES:

Governmental Oversight and Accountability, Chair Appropriations Subcommittee on Agriculture, Environment, and General Government Appropriations Subcommittee on Health and Human Services Health Policy Infrastructure and Security Joint Select Committee on Collective Bargaining, Alternating Chair Joint Administrative Procedures Committee

SENATOR ED HOOPER 16th District

December 9<sup>th</sup>, 2019

Honorable Wilton Simpson, Chair Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology 525 Knott Building 404 South Monroe Street Tallahassee, FL 32399-1100

Dear Chair Simpson,

I am writing to request that SB 818, Manufactured Housing, be placed on the agenda to be heard in the Innovation, Industry, and Technology Committee.

I appreciate your consideration in this matter.

Sincerely Ed Hooper

Cc: Staff Director, Booter Imhof Administrative Assistant, Lynn Koon

REPLY TO:

□ 3450 East Lake Road, Suite 305, Palm Harbor, Florida 34685-2411 (727) 771-2102 □ 326 Senate Office Building, 404 South Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida 32399-1100 (850) 487-5016

Senate's Website: www.flsenate.gov

BILL GALVANO President of the Senate DAVID SIMMONS President Pro Tempore



# 2020 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL

ANALYSIS

# **AGENCY: Department of Business & Professional Regulation**

BILL INFORMATION		
BILL NUMBER:	<u>SB 818</u>	
BILL TITLE:	Manufactured Housing	
BILL SPONSOR:	Sen. Hooper	
EFFECTIVE DATE:	Upon becoming a law	

N/A

### **COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE**

- 1) Innovation, Industry, and Technology
- 2) Finance and Tax
- 3) Appropriations
- 4) Click or tap here to enter text.
- 5) Click or tap here to enter text.

	SIMILAR BILLS
BILL NUMBER:	SB 998 (compare)
SPONSOR:	Sen. Hutson

CURRENT COMMITTEE

PREVIOUS LEGISLATION		
BILL NUMBER:	N/A	
SPONSOR:	N/A	
YEAR:	N/A	
LAST ACTION:	N/A	

<u> </u>	DENTICAL BILLS
BILL NUMBER:	N/A
SPONSOR:	N/A

Is this bill part of an agency package? No

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION		
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	December 3, 2019	
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Amelia Shekitka, CTMH	
ADDITIONAL ANALYST(S):	Tom Coker, Technology Thomas Izzo, OGC Rules Tracy Dixon, Service Operations	
LEGAL ANALYST:	Nick DuVal	

FISCAL ANALYST:

# POLICY ANALYSIS

### 1. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

The bill amends ch. 212 F.S., regarding sales tax on mobile home and the definition of fixtures, ch. 320, F.S., on mobile home dealer certification and standards for recreational vehicles repair, and ch. 367, F.S., exempting certain mobile home parks or subdivisions from regulation by the Florida Public Service Commission regarding wastewater systems and water service dealers. The bill also amends ch. 723, F.S., relating to mobile home tenancies, clarifying the significance of the rental agreement and the length of a tenancy, modifying required prospectus disclosures pertaining to increases in the number of lots in the park, the addition of park improvements, changes in services or facilities, and required homeowner improvements; codifying homeowner requirements regarding modifications to the home and removal of improvements when vacating the park; ending the assumption of tenancies by purchasers of homes from an existing homeowner in the park; clarifying the rental agreement to be signed by the purchaser seeking to become a tenant in the park; and modifying the eviction process.

### 2. SUBSTANTIVE BILL ANALYSIS

### 1. PRESENT SITUATION:

The bill amends ch. 212, 320, and 367, F.S. An analysis is not provided as the Division of Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes (division) does not have jurisdiction over these chapters.

Chapter 723, F.S., requires a park owner to deliver a prospectus with exhibits, which is a disclosure document, to homeowners and prospective homeowners. The prospectus includes disclosure of a future increase of lots that will share common facilities, a description of the common facilities and if the improvements are complete and if not the estimated date of completion. It also requires the prospectus to disclose improvements required to be installed by the homeowner as a condition of occupancy

Chapter 723, F.S., requires homeowners to comply with health and building codes and park rules and regulations. It also requires mobile home purchasers to agree to lot rental amount increases in writing, with disclosures as to taxes and assessments.

A park owner is required to provide 90-day notices to existing homeowners regarding lot rental amount increases as well as any changes to park rules, or reduction of services. It also provides for meetings with the park owner to discuss lot rental increases or other changes.

Chapter 723, F.S, allows placement of any mobile home in accordance with zoning and other codes in effect at the time the park was established, unless expressly pre-empted by the DMV. It also requires a park owner to disclose required homeowner improvements.

Chapter 723, F.S, allows the purchaser of a home from an existing resident to assume the remainder of the seller's rental agreement and rely on the terms and conditions of the prospectus delivered to the original recipient at that lot.

Chapter 723, F.S, provides a process for noticing an eviction, as well as a process for a homeowner defense to the eviction.

### 2. EFFECT OF THE BILL:

The bill amends ch. 212, 320, and 367, F.S. An analysis is not provided as the division does not have jurisdiction over these chapters.

The bill provides that the rental agreement is the governing document of the tenancy and includes the prospectus and rules and regulations, as well as providing that tenancy is for the duration of the tenant's ownership of the mobile home.

The bill allows the park owner to amend the prospectus, without homeowner consent, to include additional property, as well as increase the number of lots to share the park facilities, add improvements, change facilities or services without amending the prospectus.

The bill provides that a prospectus must include a disclosure of required improvements by an approved tenant upon purchase of a home.

The bill requires that a homeowner must receive written approval from the park owner to make any exterior modification or addition to the home.

The bill provides that the increase of the lot rental amount is deemed agreed to by the execution of a new rental agreement.

Currently, ch. 723, F.S., provides that a notice of a lot rental increase can only be issued to a tenant within 90 days from the one year anniversary date for which the rental agreement was entered into. The bill amends this provision allowing a park owner to issue a 90-day lot rental increase notice to multiple tenants, within the same notice, regardless of the rental agreement anniversary date.

The bill allows the grandfathering of existing permitting and zoning requirements if the park was destroyed due to wind, water or other natural force. The bill also provides for increased fire safety standards in rebuilding a park with the exception of the existing permitting and zoning requirements.

The bill provides that the purchaser must enter into a new rental agreement, including the prospectus and rules and regulations, with the park owner and removes the right of a purchaser to assume the remainder of the seller's rental agreement as well as rely on the terms of the prospectus delivered to the original recipient.

The bill provides that a park owner does not waive the right to bring civil action if a park owner accepts payment of any portion of the lot rental amount with actual knowledge of noncompliance after notice and termination of the rental agreement due to eviction for conviction of certain crimes, violation of park rules, the rental agreement, or failure to qualify as a tenant.

The bill requires the tenant defending against eviction for the above reasons to pay into the court registry, or the failure to file a motion to determine the amount of rent to be paid within 5 days after the day of service, constitutes an absolute waiver of defense other than payment and the park owner is entitled to immediate default judgment.

# 3. DOES THE BILL DIRECT OR ALLOW THE AGENCY/BOARD/COMMISSION/DEPARTMENT TO DEVELOP, ADOPT, OR ELIMINATE RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES? Y□ N⊠

If yes, explain:	No, however the rules below will be impacted.	
Is the change consistent with the agency's core mission?	Y DND	
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to F.A.C., etc.):	Rules 61B-30.001(4), 61B-30.002(4), (7) and (8), 61B-31.001(3) and (4), 61B-31.001(4), F.A.C.	

### 4. WHAT IS THE POSITION OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS?

Proponents and summary of position:	Unknown
Opponents and summary of position:	Unknown

### 5. ARE THERE ANY REPORTS OR STUDIES REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?

YD N⊠

If yes, provide a description:	N/A
Date Due:	N/A
Bill Section Number(s):	N/A

# 6. ARE THERE ANY NEW GUBERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOARDS, TASK FORCES, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL? Y□ N⊠

Board:	N/A
Board Purpose:	N/A
Who Appoints:	N/A
Changes:	N/A
Bill Section Number(s):	N/A

### FISCAL ANALYSIS

### 1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT?

 

 Revenues:
 N/A

 Expenditures:
 N/A

 Does the legislation increase local taxes or fees? If yes, explain.
 N/A

 If yes, does the legislation provide for a local referendum or local governing body public vote prior to implementation of the tax or fee increase?
 N/A

### 2. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?

Revenues:Possibly, annual fees paid to the division are based on the number of mobile<br/>home lots disclosed in a mobile home park. This bill allows the park owner to<br/>change the amount of lots without amending the prospectus which triggers<br/>notifying the division. See additional comments.Expenditures:N/ADoes the legislation contain<br/>a State Government<br/>appropriation?N/AIf yes, was this<br/>appropriated last year?N/A

### 3. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR?

Revenues:	N/A
Expenditures:	N/A

YD N⊠

Y NØ

Y N

Other:	N/A

# 4. DOES THE BILL INCREASE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES, OR FINES?

Y□ N⊠

If yes, explain impact.	N/A
Bill Section Number:	N/A

# **TECHNOLOGY IMPACT**

# 1. DOES THE BILL IMPACT THE AGENCY'S TECHNOLOGY SYSTEMS (I.E. IT SUPPORT, LICENSING SOFTWARE, DATA STORAGE, ETC.)? Y $\square$ $N\boxtimes$

If yes, describe the N/A anticipated impact to the agency including any fiscal impact.

# **FEDERAL IMPACT**

# 1. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FEDERAL IMPACT (I.E. FEDERAL COMPLIANCE, FEDERAL FUNDING, FEDERAL AGENCY INVOLVEMENT, ETC.)? Y□ N⊠

If yes, describe the N/A anticipated impact including any fiscal impact.

# **ADDITIONAL COMMENTS**

**Division of Condominiums, Timeshares, and Mobile Homes:** The change to s. 723.012(5), F.S., line 448, allows the park owner to add any improvement or change facilities or services provided by the park without being required to amend the prospectus on file with the division and without disclosure to homeowners. In a park with more than one approved prospectus, this could allow for inconsistencies in disclosures among the prospectuses.

Adding lots without homeowner consent and without amending an approved prospectus would also make unclear the amount homeowners would pay in ad valorem taxes, as well as non-ad valorem assessments, since these costs are based on the proportionate share of affected mobile home lots.

The division collects annual fees on the number of jurisdictional mobile home spaces under ch. 723, F.S. If no amendment is required when adding property to the park or amending the prospectus(s) to correctly disclose additional mobile home spaces, the division may not be able to correctly collect annual fees. This would have an impact on proper fee collection, but also on the Florida Mobile Home Relocation Corporation, since \$1 of each mobile home space's annual fee is passed on to the Florida Mobile Home Relocation Corporation.

The change to s. 723.042, F.S., line 639, is significant for non-prospectus parks, as it limits disclosure of required homeowner improvements to only parks requiring a prospectus, which conflicts with s. 723.013, F.S., requiring a written disclosure to mobile homeowners in parks that do not require a prospectus.

OGC Rules: No additional comments.

**Division of Service Operations:** The impact is indeterminate at this time because the Call Center may receive calls in reference to this issue.

LEGAL - GENERAL COUNSEL'S OFFICE REVIEW		
Issues/concerns/comments:	No additional comment.	



# 2020 AGENCY LEGISLATIVE BILL ANALYSIS DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

うレ

BILL INFORMATION	
BILL NUMBER:	SB 818
BILL TITLE:	Manufactured Housing
BILL SPONSOR:	Senator Hooper
EFFECTIVE DATE:	Upon becoming a law

# **COMMITTEES OF REFERENCE**

S	
1)	Innovation, Industry, and Technology
2)	Finance and Tax
3)	Appropriations
4)	
5)	

# **CURRENT COMMITTEE**

Innovation, Industry, and Technology

SIMILAR BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	None
SPONSOR:	

IDENTICAL BILLS	
BILL NUMBER:	None
SPONSOR:	

# PREVIOUS LEGISLATION

# YEAR/BILL NUMBER/SPONSOR/LAST ACTION:

BILL ANALYSIS INFORMATION	
DATE OF ANALYSIS:	December 17, 2019
LEAD AGENCY ANALYST:	Debbie Longman (850) 617-8324

### **POLICY ANALYSIS**

### 1. ANALYSIS OF EACH SECTION THAT AFFECTS THE DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE.

### Section 1. Sales, storage, use tax. (pp. 3-10):

### **PRESENT SITUATION**

Mobile homes that are required to be registered, licensed, titled, or documented in Florida or by the U.S. Government are considered tangible personal property and are subject to sales tax at a rate of 6 percent of the sales price.

Currently, if a taxpayer purchases a mobile home and then has it affixed permanently to land owned by the taxpayer, they may apply to the Department for a declaration of real property (Form DR-402). As part of the application for declaration of real property, the taxpayer must have the local property appraiser certify that the mobile home is permanently affixed to land owned by the taxpayer. The Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles issues "RP" (real property) decals after a mobile home has been declared real property.

If a taxpayer purchases land on which a mobile home is permanently affixed (i.e., already declared real property), then no sales tax is due on the mobile home as it was categorized as real property at the time of sale.

### EFFECT OF THE BILL

The bill amends s. 212.05(1)(a)1.a., F.S., so that mobile homes considered tangible personal property will be assessed sales tax at a rate of 6 percent on 50 percent of the sales price of the mobile home.

The bill adds language stating that a mobile home is not subject to sales tax if it is intended to be permanently affixed to the land and the purchaser signs an affidavit stating they intend to seek a "RP" (real property" sticker pursuant to s. 320.0815(2), F.S.

Section 2. Sales, storage, use tax; collectible from dealers; "dealer" defined; dealers to collect from purchasers; legislative intent as to scope of tax. (pp. 10-11):

### PRESENT SITUATION

Mobile homes assessed as real property are exempt from sales tax. Mobile homes that are not qualified as real property are not exempt from sales tax.

### EFFECT OF THE BILL

The bill adds language exempting mobile homes intended to be qualified and taxed as real property.

Section 3. through Section 17. (pp. 11-26): These sections do not affect the Department.

Section 18. (p. 26): Provides that the bill becomes effective upon becoming law.

# 2. DOES THE DEPARTMENT EXPECT TO DEVELOP, ADOPT, MODIFY OR ELIMINATE ANY RULES, REGULATIONS, POLICIES, OR PROCEDURES?

If yes, explain:	
Rule(s) impacted (provide references to	
F.A.C., etc.):	

### 3. WHAT IS THE POSITION OF AFFECTED CITIZENS OR STAKEHOLDER GROUPS? N/A

### 4. DOES THE BILL REQUIRE THE DEPARTMENT TO SUBMIT, MODIFY OR DELETE ANY REPORTS, STUDIES OR PLANS? □ YES ⊠ NO

If yes, provide a	
description:	
Date Due:	
Bill Section Number(s):	

### 5. ARE THERE ANY GUBERNATORIAL APPOINTMENTS OR CHANGES TO EXISTING BOARDS, TASK FORCES, COUNCILS, COMMISSIONS, ETC. REQUIRED BY THIS BILL?

Board:	
Board Purpose:	
Who Appoints:	
Changes:	
Bill Section Number(s):	

### **FISCAL ANALYSIS**

6. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO LOCAL GOVERNMENT? The Department of Revenue does not conduct this analysis. The Revenue Estimating Conference will determine the revenue impact, if any, to local governments.

### 7. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO STATE GOVERNMENT?

Revenues:	The Department of Revenue does not conduct this analysis. The Revenue Estimating Conference will determine the revenue impact, if any, to state government.
Expenditures: (only expenditure impacts on the Department are identified)	<ul> <li>□ YES ⋈ NO □ YES, BUT INSIGNIFICANT □ UNABLE TO DETERMINE</li> <li>See Additional Comments section below if it is determined there is a significant operational impact to the Department.</li> </ul>
Does the legislation contain an appropriation to the Department?	□ YES ⊠ NO

- 8. DOES THE BILL HAVE A FISCAL IMPACT TO THE PRIVATE SECTOR? The Department of Revenue does not conduct this analysis.
- 9. DOES THE BILL INCREASE OR DECREASE TAXES, FEES OR FINES? The Department of Revenue does not conduct this analysis. The Revenue Estimating Conference will determine the revenue impact on state and local government, if any.

### **TECHNOLOGY IMPACT**

If any, see attached Fiscal Impact Analysis.

### FEDERAL IMPACT

If any, see Additional Comments section below.

### **ADDITIONAL COMMENTS**

- **10. STATUTE(S) AFFECTED:** Sections 212.05, 212.06, 320.77, 320.771, 320.822, 320.8232, 367.022, 723.011, 723.012, 723.023, 723.031, 723.037, 723.041, 723.042, 723.059, 723.061, 723.063, F.S.
- 11. HAS BILL LANGUAGE BEEN ANALYZED EARLIER THIS SESSION? 
  YES NO If no, go to #12. If yes:
  - A. Identify bill number or source.
  - B. Were issues/problems identified? 
    YES 
    NO
    - a. If yes, have they been resolved?  $\Box$  YES  $\Box$  NO If no, briefly explain.
  - C. Are new issues/problems created? 
    YES 
    NO If yes, briefly identify.

### 12. DOES THE BILL PRESENT DIFFICULTY IN IMPLEMENTATION, ADMINISTRATION OR ENFORCEMENT? IN YES INO

### If yes, describe administrative problems, technical errors, or other difficulties:

- Under current law, in order for a taxpayer to have their mobile home declared as real property, the local property appraiser must certify that the mobile home is permanently affixed to land owned by the taxpayer. This bill would allow a purchaser of a mobile home to avoid paying sales tax by signing an affidavit indicating they intend to have the mobile home declared as real property after the initial purchase.
  - The bill provides no process for verification that the purchaser completes the required process necessary for the mobile home to be declared as real property.
  - If the mobile home is not declared as real property, and remains tangible personal property, then the purchaser has failed to remit sales/use tax on the mobile home. Additionally, the mobile home may not be properly assessed for local property taxes.

13. OTHER: None

Date:

Agency Affected: Program Manager: Agency Contact: Respondent: Public Service Commission Katherine Pennington Katherine Pennington Adam Potts Telephone: 413.6960 Telephone: 413.6960 Telephone: 413.6960 Telephone: 413.6596

RE: Section 7 of SB 818 and Section 10 of SB 998

#### I. SUMMARY:

This analysis addresses only Section 7 of SB 818 and Section 10 of SB 998, which are identical. This analysis is further limited to the portion of Section 7 of SB 818 and Section 10 of SB 998, which amend Subsection (5) of Section 367.022, F.S. Section 367.022 provides exemptions from the Public Service Commission's regulatory jurisdiction for certain providers of water and/or wastewater services. The amendment would expand the definition of landlord and tenant, creating confusion as to the meaning of those terms and creating an exemption that appears to be inconsistent with the in pari materia reading of Sections 367.011 (3), F.S. (declaring regulation of utilities to be in the public interest and a police power of the state for the protection of the public health, safety, and welfare), and 367.022, F.S. (setting out the exemptions from PSC regulation). When read together these statutes recognize unique circumstances that result in no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare when there is no PSC regulatory oversight.

#### II. PRESENT SITUATION:

Currently, Subsection (5) of Section 367.022, F.S., exempts from the Commission's jurisdiction "[I]andlords providing [water and/or wastewater] service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service."

#### III. EFFECT OF PROPOSED CHANGES:

Section 7 of SB 818 and Section 10 of SB add the underlined language below to the current landlord-tenant exemption in Section 367.022(5), F.S.:

Landlords providing service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service. <u>This exemption includes an owner of a mobile home park or a mobile home subdivision, as defined in s. 723.003, who is providing service to any person.</u>

(a) Leasing a lot;

(b) Leasing a mobile home and a lot; or

(c) Who owns a lot in a mobile home subdivision.

The proposed additional language would expand the application of the exemption to certain individuals, namely any person who owns a lot in a mobile home subdivision. There are three issues presented with the proposed language:

- (1) The proposed language is internally inconsistent with the plain and ordinary meaning of the terms landlord and tenant;
- (2) The proposed language does not reflect a circumstance, similar to the other exemptions contained within Section 367.022, F.S., which inherently results in no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare of lot owners from naturally occurring monopolistic forces; and
- (3) The proposed language as drafted creates an internal ambiguity as to whether a mobile

home park or mobile home subdivision who is providing water and/or wastewater service to a lot owner has to provide the service without specific compensation (a requirement of the existing exemption).

The proposed additional language appears in part to conflict with the plain and ordinary definition of landlord and tenant, which forms the basis for the current exemption, language which remains unchanged. Black's Law Dictionary defines a landlord as "[s]omeone who rents a room, building, or piece of land to someone else." A lessor, which Black's deems a synonym to landlord, is "[s]omeone who conveys real or personal property by lease." A tenant is "[s]omeone who pays rent for the temporary use and occupation of another's land under a lease or similar arrangement." Similarly, a lessee is "[s]omeone who has a possessory interest in real or personal property under a lease." Black's also defines the relationship between a landlord and a tenant. According to Black's, a "landlord-tenant relationship" is a relationship created by lease, either express or implied, and must include "a landlord's reversion, a tenant's estate, [and] transfer of possession and control of the premises." The underlying common feature of these definitions is that a landlord-tenant relationship is based on a lease agreement between two parties.

On the other hand, the relationship between the owner of a mobile home park or subdivision and the owner of a lot in that subdivision is not based on a lease. Nothing about owning a lot in a mobile home subdivision in itself creates a landlord-tenant relationship between the owner of the mobile home park or subdivision and the owner of a lot within a mobile home park or subdivision. Labeling this relationship as a landlord-tenant relationship, as the language in SB 818 and SB 998 does, creates an internal inconsistency within the current exemption. The current exemption exempts landlords providing service to their tenants without specific compensation for that service, but under this expansion it would expressly include parties that are neither landlords or tenants.

Secondly, the proposed additional language appears in part to be inconsistent with the other exemptions contained within Section 367.022, F.S., because it does not describe or contain unique inherent circumstances which in the absence of regulation pose no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare.

As a general proposition, clean water and wastewater services are regulated under Chapter 367, F.S., because they are essential services and the Legislature has declared that the ability of Floridians to obtain these services at a reasonable price is necessary to maintain the public health, safety, and welfare. See Section 367.011(3), F.S. (declaring the regulation of water and wastewater utilities to be in the public interest as an exercise of the State's power to protect the public health, safety and welfare); see also Section 367.081, F.S. (giving the Commission authority to set rates for water and wastewater utilities); see also Section 367.0812, F.S. (pertaining to quality of water service as ratemaking criterion). The Legislature has chosen to regulate water and wastewater services because the free-market forces of competition between providers of similar services, which inherently incentivize those providers to offer quality services at competitive prices, are absent. This is due primarily to the prohibitively high level of investment required to provide those services. This leads to a naturally occurring monopolistic market where there is just one water and wastewater provider in any given area. Because water and wastewater services are essential (customers cannot forgo these services) and customers must purchase such services from a single provider, in the absence of regulation customers would be left to the mercy of the provider, who has little incentive to provide quality services at reasonable prices. In a naturally occurring monopolistic market, Commission regulation fills that void, substituting its regulatory oversight for the market forces that would normally exist in a freemarket.

In Section 367.022, F.S., the Legislature has identified a number of limited and unique circumstances where there is no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare resulting from the absence of regulation. In these circumstances, the Legislature has determined that Commission regulation is not required and has therefore exempted the water and/or wastewater

provider from Commission regulation. For example, the sale of bottled water is exempt from Commission regulation because it is regulated by another government agency—the United States Food and Drug Administration. See Section 367.022(1), F.S. Municipals and cooperatives are exempt because their customers exert control over the management of those organizations. See Section 367.022(2), (7), F.S. Also exempt from Commission regulation are "[I]andlords providing service to their tenants without specific compensation for the service." See Section 367.022(5), F.S. Central to the definition of landlord and tenant and the landlord tenant relationship is the lease between the two of them; the lease is for a fixed period of time and finds it foundation in a mutual agreement between the parties. A tenant who voluntarily rents a lot along with certain services provided, which may include the provision of water and/or wastewater services, always retains the ability to change water and wastewater providers by moving out of a park at the end of the lease or by terminating the lease. This unique circumstance obviates the need for Commission regulation.

On the other hand, a mobile home park or subdivision owner and an owner of a lot within that subdivision do not have a lease agreement. The proposed additional language to expand this exemption to lot owners, as included in Section 7 of SB 818 and Section 10 of SB 998, is devoid of any unique or inherent circumstance that would result in no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare to lot owners. Alternatively the proposed additional language would remove the Commission as a regulatory backstop for lot owners. In other words, in the absence of such an agreement or any Commission regulation, there is nothing to counteract the water and/or wastewater provider's natural monopolistic power. The lot owner essentially would be at the mercy of the mobile home park or subdivision owner and have no recourse for exorbitant rates, poor quality of service, or improper disconnections. Further, captive lot owners who have no recourse could find difficulty in being able to alienate or sell their property if property values decline as a result of exorbitant rates or poor quality of service. Without any built in unique circumstances contained within the exemption or any regulatory oversight to govern the monopolistic nature of the market forces that will be brought to bear on the provision of this essential service, the public health, safety, and welfare of lot owners are left unprotected. As such, it cannot be said that the proposed additional language would result in no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare of lot owners.

Lastly, the proposed additional language creates an inherent internal inconsistency or ambiguity in the statute. The exemption, as it is currently written, requires the provision of services "without specific compensation," but the proposed additional language as drafted creates an ambiguity as to whether a mobile home park or mobile home subdivision owner must provide the services "without specific compensation" to fit within the exception. This creates a question as to whether the specific inclusion of these mobile home park and mobile home subdivision owners subjects them to the "without specific compensation" clause or not. This question is an important one. The current requirement ensures that any provision of water and/or wastewater services is incidental to or part and parcel of the payment for other amenities lawfully provided by the landlord to the tenant as part of the landlord tenant agreement. The payment for these amenities, which may include the provision of water and/or wastewater services, is usually in the form of a flat fee. Under the current exemption, breaking out water and/or wastewater services for specific compensation would no longer qualify the provider for the current exemption and would then subject the landlord to Commission regulation of rates charged and quality of service. In other words, the provision of services without specific compensation ensures that compensation for water and wastewater services is part of the lease at the center of the landlord-tenant relationship, which creates the unique circumstance for the exemption that does no apparent harm to the public health, safety, and welfare.

For these three reasons, SB 818 and SB 998's changes to Section 367.022(5), F.S., will leave a group of Floridians—certain owners of lots in mobile home parks and/or subdivisions—with no meaningful protections when it comes to obtaining essential water and wastewater services.

IV. ESTIMATED FISCAL IMPACTS ON STATE AGENCIES:

A. Revenues	(FY 20-21) <u>Amount / FTE</u>	(FY 21-22) <u>Amount / FTE</u>	(FY 22-23) <u>Amount / FTE</u>
1. Recurring	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE
2. Non-Recurring	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE
<b>B. Expenditures</b> 1. Recurring	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE
2. Non-Recurring	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE	\$0/0 FTE

#### V. ESTIMATED FISCAL IMPACTS ON LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:

None.

#### VI. ESTIMATED IMPACTS ON PRIVATE SECTOR:

None.

#### VII. LEGAL ISSUES:

A. Does the proposed legislation conflict with existing federal law or regulations? If so, what laws and/or regulations?

No.

B. Does the proposed legislation raise significant constitutional concerns under the U.S. or Florida Constitutions (e.g. separation of powers, access to the courts, equal protection, free speech, establishment clause, impairment of contracts)?

No.

C. Is the proposed legislation likely to generate litigation and, if so, from what interest groups or parties?

This change will likely generate litigation from current lot owners seeking to determine the applicability of the change in the law to their existing circumstances. For example, lot owners will likely litigate whether the without-specific-compensation clause applies to mobile home park or subdivision owners and whether the amended exemption is retroactive. These issues will have to be resolved by the courts absent further clarity from the Legislature.

D. Other:

None.

#### VIII. COMMENTS:

None.

Prepared by: Andrew King, Jennifer Crawford, Keith Hetrick

THE FLORIDA SENATE
APPEARANCE RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Meeting Date (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Manufactural Husing Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Ida V. Eskaman
Job Title Public Policy Dir
Address <u>126</u> N. Mars Are Phone <u>407376480</u>
Onande FC 3280/ City State 3280/ Email 1dq. ESKamani Rond.
Speaking:       For       Against       Information       Waive Speaking:       In Support       Against         (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Organize Florida
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S	818
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Manufactured Housing	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Lori Killinger	
Job Title albrnuy/lobbyist	•
Address 315 S. Calhoun St. Ste 830	Phone 8502225702
Tallahassel E 32308 City State Zip	Email Killingrellw-kw.com
Speaking: For Against Information Waive S	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida Manufactured Housing ASSN.	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Xes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St	raff conducting the meeting) 818
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic MANUFAC	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Lesse James	,
Job Title FLAD PELitiCAL ADVOCACY CHAIRING	N
Address 5506 TARADISEDA.	Phone 127-271-9565
New Port Richey FL 34153 City State Zip	Email esse te messino @
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking: The Chai	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing FREERFIDD of MANUFACTU	vad Homeownas
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist register	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	t.		S-001 (10/14/14)
--	----	--	------------------

THE FLORIDA SENATE	Speak Firest
APPEARANCE RECORD (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Meeting Date	813 Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Manufactured Home B-11 Amenda	nent Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jerry Durhom	
Job Title President, Federation of Monutactures Home Dwners	of FLovido I
Address <u>fields Belcher Ste B</u> Phone 727-5	30-7539
Largo $FL$ $33777$ Email $Jerryh.coldskip$ CityStateZipStateZipSpeaking:For AgainstInformationWaive Speaking:In Sup (The Chair will read this information)	oport Against
Representing Homeowners in LandLeased Communicities	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes XNo Lobbyist registered with Legislatu	re: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to spe meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible ca	eak to be heard at this an be heard.
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic MANUFACTURED HOUSING	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Jiy Ayonte	
Job Title <u>Executive Director</u>	
Address 1284 Timpsenlane Ropp	Phone 850.907.9111
ThleHpssee CL 32312 City State Zip	Email JAYOTTE OF HHD. DAJ
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking:	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing CLOXED HONVEPCTURED HOUSING	RSSOCIATION
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislature: Yes 🗹 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.S-001 (10/14/14)

## The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

# COMMITTEE:Innovation, Industry, and TechnologyITEM:SB 818FINAL ACTION:Favorable with Committee SubstituteMEETING DATE:Monday, January 13, 2020TIME:1:00—3:00 p.m.PLACE:110 Senate Building

FINAL	VOTE		1/13/2020 Amendmei	1 nt 399384				
			Hooper					
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
X		Bracy						
X		Bradley						
X		Brandes						
X		Braynon						
Х		Farmer						
Х		Gibson						
Х		Hutson						
Х		Passidomo						
Х		Benacquisto, VICE CHAIR						
Х		Simpson, CHAIR						
		1						
						+		
10	0		RCS	_				
Yea	Nay	TOTALS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment TP=Temporarily Postponed VA=Vote After Roll Call VC=Vote Change After Roll Call WD=Withdrawn OO=Out of Order AV=Abstain from Voting

 $\mathbf{B}\mathbf{y}$  the Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology; and Senator Hooper

580-02224-20 2020818c1 1 A bill to be entitled 2 An act relating to manufactured housing; amending s. 3 212.05, F.S.; reducing the percentage of the sales 4 price of certain mobile homes which is subject to 5 sales tax; providing a sales tax exemption for certain 6 mobile homes; amending s. 212.06, F.S.; revising the 7 definition of the term "fixtures" to include certain mobile homes; amending s. 320.77, F.S.; revising a 8 9 certification requirement for mobile home dealer 10 applicants relating to the applicant's business 11 location; amending s. 320.771, F.S.; exempting certain 12 recreational vehicle dealer applicants from a garage 13 liability insurance requirement; amending s. 320.822, F.S.; revising the definition of the term "code"; 14 15 amending s. 320.8232, F.S.; revising applicable 16 standards for the repair and remodeling of mobile and 17 manufactured homes; amending s. 367.022, F.S.; 18 revising an exemption for certain water service 19 resellers from regulation by the Florida Public 20 Service Commission relating to water and wastewater 21 systems; exempting certain mobile home park and mobile home subdivision owners from such regulation; amending 22 23 s. 723.011, F.S.; providing construction relating to 24 rental agreements and tenancies; providing that a 25 mobile home owner, to become an approved tenant, may be required to install permanent improvements as 2.6 27 disclosed in the mobile home park owner's prospectus; 28 amending s. 723.012, F.S.; authorizing mobile home 29 park owners to make certain prospectus amendments;

#### Page 1 of 26

1	580-02224-20 2020818c1
30	providing that certain improvements and changes may
31	be, but are not required to be, disclosed by amendment
32	to the prospectus; authorizing park owners to amend
33	prospectuses to provide certain additional facilities
34	and services to the mobile home park under certain
35	circumstances; conforming a provision to changes made
36	by the act; amending s. 723.023, F.S.; adding general
37	obligations for mobile home owners; amending s.
38	723.031, F.S.; specifying a requirement for disclosing
39	and agreeing to a mobile home lot rental increase;
40	revising construction relating to a park owner's
41	disclosure of certain taxes and assessments; amending
42	s. 723.037, F.S.; authorizing mobile home park owners
43	to give notice of lot rental increases for multiple
44	anniversary dates in one notice; providing
45	construction; specifying the composition of a certain
46	negotiating committee; specifying the lot rental
47	amount increases the committee must address in
48	meetings with the park owner or subdivision developer;
49	amending s. 723.041, F.S.; providing that a mobile
50	home park damaged or destroyed due to natural forces
51	may be rebuilt with the same density as previously
52	approved, permitted, or built; providing construction;
53	amending s. 723.042, F.S.; conforming a provision to
54	changes made by the act; amending s. 723.059, F.S.;
55	deleting certain purchasers' rights to assume the
56	remainder of a rental agreement term; requiring
57	certain purchasers to enter into a new lot rental
58	agreement with the park owner; revising requirements
Į	

# Page 2 of 26

i	580-02224-20 2020818c1
59	for the disclosure of lot rental amounts for new
60	tenancies; amending s. 723.061, F.S.; revising a
61	requirement for mailing eviction notices; specifying
62	the waiver and nonwaiver of certain rights of the park
63	owner under certain circumstances; requiring the
64	accounting at final hearing of rents received;
65	requiring a tenant defending certain actions by a
66	landlord to comply with certain requirements; amending
67	s. 723.063, F.S.; revising procedures and requirements
68	for mobile home owners, and revising construction,
69	relating to actions for rent or possession; revising
70	conditions under which a park owner may apply to a
71	court for disbursement of certain funds; providing an
72	effective date.
73	
74	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
75	
76	Section 1. Paragraph (a) of subsection (1) of section
77	212.05, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
78	212.05 Sales, storage, use tax.—It is hereby declared to be
79	the legislative intent that every person is exercising a taxable
80	privilege who engages in the business of selling tangible
81	personal property at retail in this state, including the
82	business of making mail order sales, or who rents or furnishes
83	any of the things or services taxable under this chapter, or who
84	stores for use or consumption in this state any item or article
85	of tangible personal property as defined herein and who leases
86	or rents such property within the state.
87	(1) For the exercise of such privilege, a tax is levied on
I	

# Page 3 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 88 each taxable transaction or incident, which tax is due and 89 payable as follows: 90 (a)1.a. At the rate of 6 percent of the sales price of each 91 item or article of tangible personal property when sold at 92 retail in this state, computed on each taxable sale for the 93 purpose of remitting the amount of tax due the state, and 94 including each and every retail sale. 95 b. Each occasional or isolated sale of an aircraft, boat, 96 mobile home, or motor vehicle of a class or type that which is 97 required to be registered, licensed, titled, or documented in 98 this state or by the United States Government shall be subject 99 to tax at the rate provided in this paragraph. A mobile home 100 shall be assessed sales tax at a rate of 6 percent on 50 percent 101 of the sales price of the mobile home, if subject to sales tax as tangible personal property. However, a mobile home is not 102 103 subject to sales tax if the mobile home is intended to be 104 permanently affixed to the land and the purchaser signs an 105 affidavit stating that he or she intends to seek an "RP" series 106 sticker pursuant to s. 320.0815(2). The department shall by rule 107 adopt any nationally recognized publication for valuation of 108 used motor vehicles as the reference price list for any used 109 motor vehicle which is required to be licensed pursuant to s. 110 320.08(1), (2), (3)(a), (b), (c), or (e), or (9). If any party 111 to an occasional or isolated sale of such a vehicle reports to 112 the tax collector a sales price that  $\frac{1}{2}$  which is less than 80 113 percent of the average loan price for the specified model and year of such vehicle as listed in the most recent reference 114 115 price list, the tax levied under this paragraph shall be 116 computed by the department on such average loan price unless the

#### Page 4 of 26

580-02224-20

2020818c1

117 parties to the sale have provided to the tax collector an 118 affidavit signed by each party, or other substantial proof, 119 stating the actual sales price. Any party to such sale who reports a sales price less than the actual sales price is quilty 120 121 of a misdemeanor of the first degree, punishable as provided in s. 775.082 or s. 775.083. The department shall collect or 122 123 attempt to collect from such party any delinquent sales taxes. 124 In addition, such party shall pay any tax due and any penalty and interest assessed plus a penalty equal to twice the amount 125 126 of the additional tax owed. Notwithstanding any other provision 127 of law, the Department of Revenue may waive or compromise any penalty imposed pursuant to this subparagraph. 128

2. This paragraph does not apply to the sale of a boat or 129 aircraft by or through a registered dealer under this chapter to 130 131 a purchaser who, at the time of taking delivery, is a 132 nonresident of this state, does not make his or her permanent 133 place of abode in this state, and is not engaged in carrying on 134 in this state any employment, trade, business, or profession in 135 which the boat or aircraft will be used in this state, or is a 136 corporation none of the officers or directors of which is a 137 resident of, or makes his or her permanent place of abode in, 138 this state, or is a noncorporate entity that has no individual 139 vested with authority to participate in the management, 140 direction, or control of the entity's affairs who is a resident 141 of, or makes his or her permanent abode in, this state. For purposes of this exemption, either a registered dealer acting on 142 143 his or her own behalf as seller, a registered dealer acting as 144 broker on behalf of a seller, or a registered dealer acting as 145 broker on behalf of the purchaser may be deemed to be the

#### Page 5 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 146 selling dealer. This exemption shall not be allowed unless: 147 a. The purchaser removes a qualifying boat, as described in 148 sub-subparagraph f., from the state within 90 days after the 149 date of purchase or extension, or the purchaser removes a 150 nonqualifying boat or an aircraft from this state within 10 days 151 after the date of purchase or, when the boat or aircraft is 152 repaired or altered, within 20 days after completion of the 153 repairs or alterations; or if the aircraft will be registered in 154 a foreign jurisdiction and: 155 (I) Application for the aircraft's registration is properly 156 filed with a civil airworthiness authority of a foreign 157 jurisdiction within 10 days after the date of purchase; 158 (II) The purchaser removes the aircraft from the state to a 159 foreign jurisdiction within 10 days after the date the aircraft 160 is registered by the applicable foreign airworthiness authority; 161 and 162 (III) The aircraft is operated in the state solely to 163 remove it from the state to a foreign jurisdiction. 164 165 For purposes of this sub-subparagraph, the term "foreign 166 jurisdiction" means any jurisdiction outside of the United 167 States or any of its territories; 168 b. The purchaser, within 30 days from the date of 169 departure, provides the department with written proof that the 170 purchaser licensed, registered, titled, or documented the boat 171 or aircraft outside the state. If such written proof is 172 unavailable, within 30 days the purchaser shall provide proof 173 that the purchaser applied for such license, title, 174 registration, or documentation. The purchaser shall forward to

## Page 6 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 175 the department proof of title, license, registration, or 176 documentation upon receipt; 177 c. The purchaser, within 10 days of removing the boat or 178 aircraft from Florida, furnishes the department with proof of 179 removal in the form of receipts for fuel, dockage, slippage, tie-down, or hangaring from outside of Florida. The information 180 181 so provided must clearly and specifically identify the boat or 182 aircraft; d. The selling dealer, within 5 days of the date of sale, 183 184 provides to the department a copy of the sales invoice, closing statement, bills of sale, and the original affidavit signed by 185 186 the purchaser attesting that he or she has read the provisions 187 of this section; 188 e. The seller makes a copy of the affidavit a part of his 189 or her record for as long as required by s. 213.35; and

190 f. Unless The nonresident purchaser of a boat of 5 net tons 191 of admeasurement or larger intends to remove the boat from this 192 state within 10 days after the date of purchase or when the boat 193 is repaired or altered, and within 20 days after completion of 194 the repairs or alterations, the nonresident purchaser applies to 195 the selling dealer for a decal which authorizes 90 days after 196 the date of purchase for removal of the boat. The nonresident 197 purchaser of a qualifying boat may apply to the selling dealer 198 within 60 days after the date of purchase for an extension decal that authorizes the boat to remain in this state for an 199 200 additional 90 days, but not more than a total of 180 days, 201 before the nonresident purchaser is required to pay the tax 202 imposed by this chapter. The department is authorized to issue 203 decals in advance to dealers. The number of decals issued in

### Page 7 of 26

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

CS for SB 818

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
204	advance to a dealer shall be consistent with the volume of the
205	dealer's past sales of boats which qualify under this sub-
206	subparagraph. The selling dealer or his or her agent shall mark
207	and affix the decals to qualifying boats in the manner
208	prescribed by the department, before delivery of the boat.
209	(I) The department is hereby authorized to charge dealers a
210	fee sufficient to recover the costs of decals issued, except the
211	extension decal shall cost \$425.
212	(II) The proceeds from the sale of decals will be deposited
213	into the administrative trust fund.
214	(III) Decals shall display information to identify the boat
215	as a qualifying boat under this sub-subparagraph, including, but
216	not limited to, the decal's date of expiration.
217	(IV) The department is authorized to require dealers who
218	purchase decals to file reports with the department and may
219	prescribe all necessary records by rule. All such records are
220	subject to inspection by the department.
221	(V) Any dealer or his or her agent who issues a decal
222	falsely, fails to affix a decal, mismarks the expiration date of
223	a decal, or fails to properly account for decals will be
224	considered prima facie to have committed a fraudulent act to
225	evade the tax and will be liable for payment of the tax plus a
226	mandatory penalty of 200 percent of the tax, and shall be liable
227	for fine and punishment as provided by law for a conviction of a
228	misdemeanor of the first degree, as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
229	775.083.
230	(VI) Any nonresident purchaser of a boat who removes a

(vi) Any nonresident purchaser of a boat who removes a
decal before permanently removing the boat from the state, or
defaces, changes, modifies, or alters a decal in a manner

## Page 8 of 26

I	580-02224-20 2020818c1
233	affecting its expiration date before its expiration, or who
234	causes or allows the same to be done by another, will be
235	considered prima facie to have committed a fraudulent act to
236	evade the tax and will be liable for payment of the tax plus a
237	mandatory penalty of 200 percent of the tax, and shall be liable
238	for fine and punishment as provided by law for a conviction of a
239	misdemeanor of the first degree, as provided in s. 775.082 or s.
240	775.083.
241	(VII) The department is authorized to adopt rules necessary
242	to administer and enforce this subparagraph and to publish the
243	necessary forms and instructions.
244	(VIII) The department is hereby authorized to adopt
245	emergency rules pursuant to s. 120.54(4) to administer and
246	enforce the provisions of this subparagraph.
247	
248	If the purchaser fails to remove the qualifying boat from this
249	state within the maximum 180 days after purchase or a
250	nonqualifying boat or an aircraft from this state within 10 days
251	after purchase or, when the boat or aircraft is repaired or
252	altered, within 20 days after completion of such repairs or
253	alterations, or permits the boat or aircraft to return to this
254	state within 6 months from the date of departure, except as
255	provided in s. 212.08(7)(fff), or if the purchaser fails to
256	furnish the department with any of the documentation required by
257	this subparagraph within the prescribed time period, the
258	purchaser shall be liable for use tax on the cost price of the
259	boat or aircraft and, in addition thereto, payment of a penalty
260	to the Department of Revenue equal to the tax payable. This
261	penalty shall be in lieu of the penalty imposed by s. 212.12(2).

# Page 9 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 262 The maximum 180-day period following the sale of a qualifying 263 boat tax-exempt to a nonresident may not be tolled for any 264 reason. 265 Section 2. Paragraph (b) of subsection (14) of section 266 212.06, Florida Statutes, is amended to read: 267 212.06 Sales, storage, use tax; collectible from dealers; 268 "dealer" defined; dealers to collect from purchasers; 269 legislative intent as to scope of tax.-270 (14) For the purpose of determining whether a person is 271 improving real property, the term: 272 (b) "Fixtures" means items that are an accessory to a 273 building, other structure, or land and that do not lose their 274 identity as accessories when installed but that do become 275 permanently attached to realty. However, the term does not 276 include the following items, whether or not such items are 277 attached to real property in a permanent manner: 278 1. Property of a type that is required to be registered, 279 licensed, titled, or documented by this state or by the United 280 States Government, including, but not limited to, mobile homes, 281 except the term includes mobile homes assessed as real property 282 or intended to be qualified and taxed as real property pursuant 283 to s. 320.0815(2). 284 2. - or Industrial machinery or equipment. 285

For purposes of this paragraph, industrial machinery or equipment is not limited to machinery and equipment used to manufacture, process, compound, or produce tangible personal property. For an item to be considered a fixture, it is not necessary that the owner of the item also own the real property

### Page 10 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
291	to which it is attached.
292	Section 3. Paragraph (h) of subsection (3) of section
293	320.77, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
294	320.77 License required of mobile home dealers
295	(3) APPLICATIONThe application for such license shall be
296	in the form prescribed by the department and subject to such
297	rules as may be prescribed by it. The application shall be
298	verified by oath or affirmation and shall contain:
299	(h) Certification by the applicant:
300	1. That the location is a permanent one, not a tent or a
301	temporary stand or other temporary quarters.
302	2. + and, Except in the case of a mobile home broker, that
303	the location affords sufficient <del>unoccupied</del> space to <u>display</u>
304	<del>store all mobile</del> homes <del>offered and displayed</del> for sale <u>. A space</u>
305	to display a manufactured home as a model home is sufficient to
306	satisfy this requirement. <del>; and that</del> The location <u>must be</u> <del>is</del> a
307	suitable place in which the applicant can in good faith carry on
308	business and keep and maintain books, records, and files
309	necessary to conduct such business, which <u>must</u> will be available
310	at all reasonable hours to inspection by the department or any
311	of its inspectors or other employees.
312	
313	This <u>paragraph does</u> <del>subsection shall</del> not preclude a licensed
314	mobile home dealer from displaying and offering for sale mobile
315	homes in a mobile home park.
316	
317	The department shall, if it deems necessary, cause an
318	investigation to be made to ascertain if the facts set forth in
319	the application are true and shall not issue a license to the

# Page 11 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
320	applicant until it is satisfied that the facts set forth in the
321	application are true.
322	Section 4. Paragraph (j) of subsection (3) of section
323	320.771, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
324	320.771 License required of recreational vehicle dealers
325	(3) APPLICATIONThe application for such license shall be
326	in the form prescribed by the department and subject to such
327	rules as may be prescribed by it. The application shall be
328	verified by oath or affirmation and shall contain:
329	(j) A statement that the applicant is insured under a
330	garage liability insurance policy, which shall include, at a
331	minimum, \$25,000 combined single-limit liability coverage,
332	including bodily injury and property damage protection, and
333	\$10,000 personal injury protection, if the applicant is to be
334	licensed as a dealer in, or intends to sell, recreational
335	vehicles. However, a garage liability policy is not required for
336	the licensure of a mobile home dealer who sells only park
337	trailers.
338	
339	The department shall, if it deems necessary, cause an
340	investigation to be made to ascertain if the facts set forth in
341	the application are true and shall not issue a license to the
342	applicant until it is satisfied that the facts set forth in the
343	application are true.
344	Section 5. Paragraph (c) of subsection (2) of section
345	320.822, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
346	320.822 Definitions; ss. 320.822-320.862In construing ss.
347	320.822-320.862, unless the context otherwise requires, the
348	following words or phrases have the following meanings:
	Page 12 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 349 (2) "Code" means the appropriate standards found in: 350 (c) The Mobile and Manufactured Home Repair and Remodeling 351 Code and the Used Recreational Vehicle Code. 352 Section 6. Subsection (2) of section 320.8232, Florida 353 Statutes, is amended to read: 354 320.8232 Establishment of uniform standards for used 355 recreational vehicles and repair and remodeling code for mobile 356 homes.-357 (2) The Mobile and Manufactured Home provisions of the 358 Repair and Remodeling Code must be a uniform code, must shall 359 ensure safe and livable housing, and may shall not be more 360 stringent than those standards required to be met in the 361 manufacture of mobile homes. Such code must provisions shall include, but not be limited to, standards for structural 362 adequacy, plumbing, heating, electrical systems, and fire and 363 364 life safety. All repairs and remodeling of mobile and 365 manufactured homes must be performed in accordance with 366 department rules. 367 Section 7. Subsection (9) of section 367.022, Florida 368 Statutes, is amended, and subsection (14) is added to that 369 section, to read: 370 367.022 Exemptions.-The following are not subject to 371 regulation by the commission as a utility nor are they subject 372 to the provisions of this chapter, except as expressly provided: 373 (9) Any person who resells water service to his or her 374 tenants or to individually metered residents for a fee that does 375 not exceed the actual purchase price of the water and wastewater 376 service plus the actual cost of meter reading and billing, not to exceed 9 percent of the actual cost of service. 377

## Page 13 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
378	(14) The owner of a mobile home park operating both as a
379	mobile home park and a mobile home subdivision, as those terms
380	are defined in s. 723.003, who provides service within the park
381	and subdivision to a combination of both tenants and lot owners,
382	provided that the service to tenants is without specific
383	compensation.
384	Section 8. Subsections (3) and (4) of section 723.011,
385	Florida Statutes, are amended to read:
386	723.011 Disclosure prior to rental of a mobile home lot;
387	prospectus, filing, approval
388	(3) The prospectus or offering circular <u>,</u> together with its
389	exhibits, is a disclosure document intended to afford protection
390	to homeowners and prospective homeowners in the mobile home
391	park. The purpose of the document is to disclose the
392	representations of the mobile home park owner concerning the
393	operations of the mobile home park. The rental agreement,
394	including the prospectus and rules and regulations, establishes
395	the terms and conditions of a homeowner's tenancy. The tenancy
396	must be for the duration of the tenant's ownership of the mobile
397	home, with a right of survivorship by the tenant's surviving
398	spouse, unless terminated pursuant to s. 723.061.
399	(4) With regard to a tenancy in existence on the effective
400	date of this chapter, the prospectus or offering circular
401	offered by the mobile home park owner <u>must</u> shall contain the
402	same terms and conditions as rental agreements offered to all
403	other mobile home owners residing in the park on the effective
404	date of this act, excepting only rent variations based upon lot
405	location and size, and <u>may <del>shall</del> not require any mobile home</u>
406	owner to install any permanent improvements, except that the

# Page 14 of 26

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

CS for SB 818

580-02224-202020818c1407mobile home owner, to become an approved tenant, may be required408to install permanent improvements to the mobile home as409disclosed in the prospectus.410Section 9. Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) and subsections411(5) and (7) of section 723.012, Florida Statutes, are amended to412read:413723.012 Prospectus or offering circularThe prospectus or414offering circular, which is required to be provided by s.415723.011, must contain the following information:416(4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following417information:418(c) A description of the mobile home park property,419including, but not limited to:4201. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size421of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum4222. The maximum number of lots that will use shared423facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will424park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional425property and mobile home lots and to increase the maximum number
to install permanent improvements to the mobile home as disclosed in the prospectus. Section 9. Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) and subsections (5) and (7) of section 723.012, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 723.012 Prospectus or offering circular.—The prospectus or offering circular, which is required to be provided by s. 723.011, must contain the following information: (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following information: (c) A description of the mobile home park property, including, but not limited to: 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will vary, a description of the prospectus to include additional
disclosed in the prospectus. disclosed in the prospectus. Section 9. Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) and subsections (5) and (7) of section 723.012, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 723.012 Prospectus or offering circular.—The prospectus or offering circular, which is required to be provided by s. 723.011, must contain the following information: (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following information: (c) A description of the mobile home park property, including, but not limited to: 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will vary, a description of the prospectus to include additional
<ul> <li>Section 9. Paragraph (c) of subsection (4) and subsections</li> <li>(5) and (7) of section 723.012, Florida Statutes, are amended to</li> <li>read:</li> <li>723.012 Prospectus or offering circular.—The prospectus or</li> <li>offering circular, which is required to be provided by s.</li> <li>723.011, must contain the following information:</li> <li>(4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(c) A description of the mobile home park property,</li> <li>including, but not limited to:</li> <li>1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size</li> <li>of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum</li> <li>separation distance between mobile homes as required by law.</li> <li>2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared</li> <li>facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will</li> <li>vary, a description of the prospectus to include additional</li> </ul>
(5) and (7) of section 723.012, Florida Statutes, are amended to read: 723.012 Prospectus or offering circular.—The prospectus or offering circular, which is required to be provided by s. 723.011, must contain the following information: (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following information: (c) A description of the mobile home park property, including, but not limited to: 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
<pre>412 413 read: 413 723.012 Prospectus or offering circularThe prospectus or 414 offering circular, which is required to be provided by s. 415 723.011, must contain the following information: 416 (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following 417 information: 418 (c) A description of the mobile home park property, 419 including, but not limited to: 420 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size 421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum 422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home 426 park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional 431 432 433 433 434 434 434 434 434 434 434</u></pre>
<ul> <li>723.012 Prospectus or offering circular.—The prospectus or</li> <li>offering circular, which is required to be provided by s.</li> <li>723.011, must contain the following information: <ul> <li>(4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following</li> <li>information:</li> <li>(c) A description of the mobile home park property,</li> <li>including, but not limited to: <ul> <li>1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size</li> <li>of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum</li> <li>separation distance between mobile homes as required by law.</li> <li>2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared</li> <li>facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will</li> <li>vary, a description of the prospectus to include additional</li> </ul> </li> </ul></li></ul>
<pre>414 offering circular, which is required to be provided by s. 415 723.011, must contain the following information: 416 (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following 417 information: 418 (c) A description of the mobile home park property, 419 including, but not limited to: 420 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size 421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum 422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u></pre>
415 723.011, must contain the following information: 416 (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following 417 information: 418 (c) A description of the mobile home park property, 419 including, but not limited to: 420 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size 421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum 422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
<ul> <li>416 (4) Beginning on the first page of the text, the following</li> <li>417 information:</li> <li>418 (c) A description of the mobile home park property,</li> <li>419 including, but not limited to:</li> <li>420 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size</li> <li>421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum</li> <li>422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law.</li> <li>423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared</li> <li>424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will</li> <li>425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u></li> <li>426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u></li> </ul>
<pre>417 information: 418 (c) A description of the mobile home park property, 419 including, but not limited to: 420 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size 421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum 422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u></pre>
(c) A description of the mobile home park property, including, but not limited to: 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
419 including, but not limited to: 420 1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size 421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum 422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
<ul> <li>1. The number of lots in each section, the approximate size</li> <li>of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum</li> <li>separation distance between mobile homes as required by law.</li> <li>2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared</li> <li>facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will</li> <li>vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u></li> <li><u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u></li> </ul>
421 of each lot, the setback requirements, and the minimum 422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
422 separation distance between mobile homes as required by law. 423 2. The maximum number of lots that will use shared 424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
<ul> <li>423</li> <li>42. The maximum number of lots that will use shared</li> <li>424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will</li> <li>425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u></li> <li>426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u></li> </ul>
424 facilities of the park; and, if the maximum number of lots will 425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
425 vary, a description of the basis for variation. <u>A mobile home</u> 426 <u>park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional</u>
426 park owner may amend the prospectus to include additional
427 property and mobile home lots and to increase the maximum number
428 of lots that use the shared facilities of the park.
429 (5) A description of the recreational and other common
430 facilities, if any, that will be used by the mobile home owners,
431 including, but not limited to:
432 (a) The number of buildings and each room thereof and its
433 intended purposes, location, approximate floor area, and
434 capacity in numbers of people.
(b) Each swimming pool, as to its general location,
Page 15 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
436	approximate size and depths, and approximate deck size and
437	capacity and whether heated.
438	(c) All other facilities and permanent improvements that
439	which will serve the mobile home owners.
440	(d) A general description of the items of personal property
441	available for use by the mobile home owners.
442	(e) A general description of the days and hours that
443	facilities will be available for use.
444	(f) A statement as to whether all improvements are complete
445	and, if not, their estimated completion dates.
446	
447	Any improvement or change to the facilities or services provided
448	by the mobile home park may be, but is not required to be,
449	disclosed by the park owner in an amendment to the prospectus.
450	If the park owner adds property or lots to the mobile home park
451	which were not disclosed in the owner's prospectus, the park
452	owner may amend the prospectus to provide additional facilities
453	and services to the mobile home park of a type or kind
454	determined by the park owner.
455	(7) A description of all improvements, whether temporary or
456	permanent, which are required to be installed by the mobile home
457	owner as a condition of his or her occupancy in the park <u>,</u>
458	including improvements that are required upon purchase of the
459	home by an approved tenant.
460	Section 10. Section 723.023, Florida Statutes, is amended
461	to read:
462	723.023 Mobile home owner's general obligationsA mobile
463	home owner shall <del>at all times</del> :
464	(1) <u>At all times</u> comply with all obligations imposed on
	Page 16 of 26

1	580-02224-20 2020818c1
465	mobile home owners by applicable provisions of building,
466	housing, and health codes, including compliance with all
467	building permits and construction requirements for construction
468	on the mobile home and lot. The home owner is responsible for
469	all fines imposed by the local government for noncompliance with
470	any local codes.
471	(2) At all times keep the mobile home lot that which he or
472	she occupies clean, neat, and sanitary, and maintained in
473	compliance with all local codes.
474	(3) At all times comply with properly promulgated park
475	rules and regulations and require other persons on the premises
476	with his or her consent to comply with such rules and to conduct
477	themselves, and other persons on the premises with his or her
478	consent, in a manner that does not unreasonably disturb other
479	residents of the park or constitute a breach of the peace.
480	(4) Receive written approval from the mobile home park
481	owner before making any exterior modification or addition to the
482	home.
483	(5) When vacating the premises, remove any debris and other
484	property of any kind which is left on the mobile home lot.
485	Section 11. Subsection (5) of section 723.031, Florida
486	Statutes, is amended to read:
487	723.031 Mobile home lot rental agreements
488	(5) The rental agreement <u>must</u> <del>shall</del> contain the lot rental
489	amount and services included. An increase in lot rental amount
490	upon expiration of the term of the lot rental agreement <u>must</u>
491	shall be in accordance with ss. 723.033 and 723.037 or s.
492	723.059(4), whichever is applicable: $_{ au}$ provided that, pursuant to
493	s. 723.059(4), the amount of the lot rental increase is
I	

# Page 17 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 494 disclosed and agreed to by the purchaser by executing a rental 495 agreement setting forth the new lot rental amount, in writing. 496 An increase in lot rental amount shall not be arbitrary or 497 discriminatory between similarly situated tenants in the park. A 498 lot rental amount may not be increased during the term of the 499 lot rental agreement, except: 500 (a) When the manner of the increase is disclosed in a lot 501 rental agreement with a term exceeding 12 months and which 502 provides for such increases not more frequently than annually. 503 (b) For pass-through charges as defined in s. 723.003. 504 (c) That a charge may not be collected which results in 505 payment of money for sums previously collected as part of the 506 lot rental amount. The provisions hereof notwithstanding, the 507 mobile home park owner may pass on, at any time during the term of the lot rental agreement, ad valorem property taxes, non-ad 508 509 valorem assessments, and utility charges, or increases of 510 either, provided that the ad valorem property taxes, non-ad 511 valorem assessments, and utility charges are not otherwise being 512 collected in the remainder of the lot rental amount and provided 513 further that the passing on of such ad valorem taxes, non-ad valorem assessments, or utility charges, or increases of either, 514 515 was disclosed prior to tenancy, was being passed on as a matter 516 of custom between the mobile home park owner and the mobile home 517 owner, or such passing on was authorized by law. A park owner is 518 deemed to have disclosed the passing on of ad valorem property 519 taxes and non-ad valorem assessments if ad valorem property 520 taxes or non-ad valorem assessments were disclosed as a separate 521 charge or a factor for increasing the lot rental amount in the 522 prospectus or rental agreement. Such ad valorem taxes, non-ad

#### Page 18 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 523 valorem assessments, and utility charges shall be a part of the 524 lot rental amount as defined by this chapter. The term "non-ad valorem assessments" has the same meaning as provided in s. 525 526 197.3632(1)(d). Other provisions of this chapter 527 notwithstanding, pass-on charges may be passed on only within 1 528 year of the date a mobile home park owner remits payment of the 529 charge. A mobile home park owner is prohibited from passing on 530 any fine, interest, fee, or increase in a charge resulting from 531 a park owner's payment of the charge after the date such charges 532 become delinquent. Nothing herein shall prohibit a park owner 533 and a homeowner from mutually agreeing to an alternative manner 534 of payment to the park owner of the charges.

(d) If a notice of increase in lot rental amount is not given 90 days before the renewal date of the rental agreement, the rental agreement must remain under the same terms until a 90-day notice of increase in lot rental amount is given. The notice may provide for a rental term shorter than 1 year in order to maintain the same renewal date.

541 Section 12. Subsection (1) and paragraph (a) of subsection 542 (4) of section 723.037, Florida Statutes, are amended to read:

543 723.037 Lot rental increases; reduction in services or 544 utilities; change in rules and regulations; mediation.-

(1) A park owner shall give written notice to each affected mobile home owner and the board of directors of the homeowners' association, if one has been formed, at least 90 days before any increase in lot rental amount or reduction in services or utilities provided by the park owner or change in rules and regulations. <u>The park owner may give notice of all increases in</u> lot rental amount for multiple anniversary dates in the same 90-

## Page 19 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
552	day notice. The notice <u>must</u> shall identify all other affected
553	homeowners, which may be by lot number, name, group, or phase.
554	If the affected homeowners are not identified by name, the park
555	owner shall make the names and addresses available upon request.
556	However, this requirement does not authorize the release of the
557	names, addresses, or other private information about the
558	homeowners to the association or any other person for any other
559	purpose. The home owner's right to the 90-day notice may not be
560	waived or precluded by a home owner, or the homeowners'
561	committee, in an agreement with the park owner. Rules adopted as
562	a result of restrictions imposed by governmental entities and
563	required to protect the public health, safety, and welfare may
564	be enforced prior to the expiration of the 90-day period but are
565	not otherwise exempt from the requirements of this chapter.
566	Pass-through charges must be separately listed as to the amount
567	of the charge, the name of the governmental entity mandating the
568	capital improvement, and the nature or type of the pass-through
569	charge being levied. Notices of increase in the lot rental
570	amount due to a pass-through charge <u>must</u> shall state the
571	additional payment and starting and ending dates of each pass-
572	through charge. The homeowners' association shall have no
573	standing to challenge the increase in lot rental amount,
574	reduction in services or utilities, or change of rules and
575	regulations unless a majority of the affected homeowners agree,
576	in writing, to such representation.
577	(4)(a) A committee, not to exceed five in number,

578 <u>consisting of mobile home owners in the park and</u> designated by a 579 majority of the affected mobile home owners or by the board of 580 directors of the homeowners' association, if applicable, and the

## Page 20 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
581	park owner shall meet, at a mutually convenient time and place
582	no later than 60 days before the effective date of the change to
583	discuss the reasons for the increase in lot rental amount,
584	reduction in services or utilities, or change in rules and
585	regulations. The negotiating committee shall make a written
586	request for a meeting with the park owner or subdivision
587	developer to discuss those matters addressed in the 90-day
588	notice, and may include in the request a listing of any other
589	issue, with supporting documentation, that the committee intends
590	to raise and discuss at the meeting. The committee shall address
591	all lot rental amount increases that are specified in the notice
592	of lot rental amount increase, regardless of the effective date
593	of the increase.
594	
595	This subsection is not intended to be enforced by civil or
596	administrative action. Rather, the meetings and discussions are
597	intended to be in the nature of settlement discussions prior to
598	the parties proceeding to mediation of any dispute.
599	Section 13. Subsections (5) and (6) are added to section
600	723.041, Florida Statutes, to read:
601	723.041 Entrance fees; refunds; exit fees prohibited;
602	replacement homes
603	(5) A mobile home park that is damaged or destroyed due to
604	wind, water, or other natural force may be rebuilt on the same
605	site with the same density as was approved, permitted, or built
606	before being damaged or destroyed.
607	(6) This section does not limit the regulation of the
608	uniform firesafety standards established under s. 633.206, but
609	supersedes any other density, separation, setback, or lot size
Į	

# Page 21 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 610 regulation adopted after initial permitting and construction of 611 the mobile home park. Section 14. Section 723.042, Florida Statutes, is amended 612 613 to read: 614 723.042 Provision of improvements.-A No person may not 615 shall be required by a mobile home park owner or developer, as a 616 condition of residence in the mobile home park, to provide any 617 improvement unless the requirement is disclosed pursuant to s. 723.012(7) s. 723.011 prior to occupancy in the mobile home 618 619 park. 620 Section 15. Section 723.059, Florida Statutes, is amended 621 to read: 622 723.059 Rights of Purchaser of a mobile home within a 623 mobile home park.-624 (1) The purchaser of a mobile home within a mobile home 625 park may become a tenant of the park if such purchaser would 626 otherwise qualify with the requirements of entry into the park 627 under the park rules and regulations, subject to the approval of 628 the park owner, but such approval may not be unreasonably 629 withheld. The purchaser of the mobile home may cancel or rescind 630 the contract for purchase of the mobile home if the purchaser's 631 tenancy has not been approved by the park owner 5 days before the closing of the purchase. 632 633 (2) Properly promulgated rules may provide for the screening of any prospective purchaser to determine whether or 634 635 not such purchaser is qualified to become a tenant of the park. 636 (3) The purchaser of a mobile home who intends to become 637 becomes a resident of the mobile home park in accordance with 638 this section shall enter a new tenancy by entering into a new

#### Page 22 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
639	lot rental agreement, including the prospectus and rules and
640	regulations, with the park owner has the right to assume the
641	remainder of the term of any rental agreement then in effect
642	between the mobile home park owner and the seller and shall be
643	entitled to rely on the terms and conditions of the prospectus
644	or offering circular as delivered to the initial recipient.
645	(4) The mobile home park owner shall disclose the lot
646	rental amount to be charged for a new tenancy prior to the
647	applicant paying a screening fee and applying for approval for
648	the tenancy However, nothing herein shall be construed to
649	prohibit a mobile home park owner from increasing the rental
650	amount to be paid by the purchaser upon the expiration of the
651	assumed rental agreement in an amount deemed appropriate by the
652	mobile home park owner, so long as such increase is disclosed to
653	the purchaser prior to his or her occupancy and is imposed in a
654	manner consistent with the initial offering circular or
655	prospectus and this act.
656	(5) Lifetime leases and the renewal provisions in
657	automatically renewable leases, both those existing and those
658	entered into after July 1, 1986, are not assumable unless
659	otherwise provided in the mobile home lot rental agreement or
660	unless the transferee is the home owner's spouse. The right to
661	an assumption of the lease by a spouse may be exercised only one
662	time during the term of that lease.
663	Section 16. Subsection (4) of section 723.061, Florida
664	Statutes, is amended, and subsections (5) and (6) are added to
665	that section, to read:
666	723.061 Eviction; grounds, proceedings

(4) Except for the notice to the officers of the

667

# Page 23 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
668	homeowners' association under subparagraph (1)(d)1., any notice
669	required by this section must be in writing $_{m{ au}}$ and must be posted
670	on the premises and sent to the mobile home owner and tenant or
671	occupant, as appropriate, by <u>United States</u> <del>certified or</del>
672	registered mail, return receipt requested, addressed to the
673	mobile home owner and tenant or occupant, as appropriate, at her
674	or his last known address. Delivery of the mailed notice ${ m is}$
675	<del>shall be</del> deemed given 5 days after the date of postmark.
676	(5) If the park owner accepts payment of any portion of the
677	lot rental amount with actual knowledge of noncompliance after
678	notice and termination of the rental agreement due to a
679	violation under paragraph (1)(b), paragraph (1)(c), or paragraph
680	(1)(e), the park owner does not waive the right to terminate the
681	rental agreement or the right to bring a civil action for the
682	noncompliance, but not for any subsequent or continuing
683	noncompliance. Any rent so received must be accounted for at
684	final hearing.
685	(6) A tenant who intends to defend against an action by the
686	landlord for possession for noncompliance under paragraph
687	(1)(a), paragraph (1)(b), paragraph (1)(c), or paragraph (1)(e)
688	shall comply with s. 723.063(2).
689	Section 17. Section 723.063, Florida Statutes, is amended
690	to read:
691	723.063 Defenses to action for rent or possession;
692	procedure
693	(1) <u>(a)</u> In any action based upon nonpayment of rent or
694	seeking to recover unpaid rent, or a portion thereof, the mobile
695	home owner may defend upon the ground of a material
696	noncompliance with any portion of this chapter or may raise any
	Page 24 of 26

580-02224-20 2020818c1 697 other defense, whether legal or equitable, which he or she may 698 have.

699 (b) The defense of material noncompliance may be raised by 700 the mobile home owner only if 7 days have elapsed after he or 701 she has notified the park owner in writing of his or her 702 intention not to pay rent, or a portion thereof, based upon the 703 park owner's noncompliance with portions of this chapter, 704 specifying in reasonable detail the provisions in default. A 705 material noncompliance with this chapter by the park owner is a 706 complete defense to an action for possession based upon 707 nonpayment of rent, or a portion thereof, and, upon hearing, the 708 court or the jury, as the case may be, shall determine the 709 amount, if any, by which the rent is to be reduced to reflect 710 the diminution in value of the lot during the period of 711 noncompliance with any portion of this chapter. After 712 consideration of all other relevant issues, the court shall 713 enter appropriate judgment.

714 (2) In any action by the park owner or a mobile home owner 715 brought under subsection (1), the mobile home owner shall pay 716 into the registry of the court that portion of the accrued rent, 717 if any, relating to the claim of material noncompliance as 718 alleged in the complaint, or as determined by the court. The 719 court shall notify the mobile home owner of such requirement. 720 The failure of the mobile home owner to pay the rent, or portion 721 thereof, into the registry of the court or to file a motion to 722 determine the amount of rent to be paid into the registry within 723 5 days, excluding Saturdays, Sundays, and legal holidays, after 724 the date of service of process constitutes an absolute waiver of 725 the tenant's defenses other than payment, and the landlord is

### Page 25 of 26

	580-02224-20 2020818c1
726	entitled to an immediate default judgment for removal of the
727	tenant with a writ of possession to issue without further notice
728	or hearing thereon. If a motion to determine rent is filed, the
729	movant must provide sworn documentation in support of his or her
730	allegation that the rent alleged in the complaint is erroneous
731	as required herein constitutes an absolute waiver of the mobile
732	home owner's defenses other than payment, and the park owner is
733	entitled to an immediate default.

734 (3) When the mobile home owner has deposited funds into the 735 registry of the court in accordance with the provisions of this 736 section and the park owner is in actual danger of loss of the 737 premises or other personal hardship resulting from the loss of 738 rental income from the premises, the park owner may apply to the 739 court for disbursement of all or part of the funds or for prompt 740 final hearing, whereupon the court shall advance the cause on 741 the calendar. The court, after preliminary hearing, may award 742 all or any portion of the funds on deposit to the park owner or 743 may proceed immediately to a final resolution of the cause. 744 Section 18. This act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

## Page 26 of 26

## The Florida Senate BILL ANALYSIS AND FISCAL IMPACT STATEMENT

(This document is based on the provisions contained in the legislation as of the latest date listed below.)

Pre	pared By: The	Professior	nal Staff of the Co	ommittee on Innova	ation, Industry, an	d Technology
BILL:	SB 1128					
INTRODUCER:	Senator Dia	ız				
SUBJECT:	Vacation R	entals				
DATE:	January 13,	2020	REVISED:			
ANAL	YST	STAF	F DIRECTOR	REFERENCE		ACTION
. Oxamendi		Imhof		IT	Favorable	
2.				СМ		
3.				RC		

## I. Summary:

SB 1128 preempts all regulation of vacation rentals to the state, including, but not limited to, the inspection and licensing of vacation rentals. A vacation rental is a unit in a condominium or cooperative or a single, two, three, or four family house that is rented to guests more than 3 times a year for periods of less than 30 days or one calendar month whichever is shorter.

Under the bill, a local government may regulate activities that arise when a property is used as a vacation rental, provided the regulation applies uniformly to all residential properties. Under current law, local governments may not prohibit vacation rentals, or regulate the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals. A local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011, is exempt from this prohibition. Vacation rentals are licensed by the Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (department).

The bill also preempts the regulation of advertising platforms to the state. The bill excludes from the term "advertising platform" a multiple listing service or an online or print advertisement for rental of a transient public lodging establishment by a licensed real estate broker or sales associate.

The bill requires the operator of a vacation rental offered for transient occupancy through an advertising platform to display the vacation rental license number and the applicable Florida sales tax registration and tourist development tax account numbers under which taxes must be paid for each rental of the property as a vacation rental.

Additionally, the bill requires an advertising platform and a person who places an advertisement for the rental of a vacation rental to list the vacation rental license number and the applicable Florida sales tax registration and tourist development tax account numbers. The advertising platform must remove from public view any advertisement or listing that fails to display a valid

Page 2

vacation rental license number. An advertising platform is a person that advertises electronically or in print a transient public lodging establishment for rent for transient occupancy. It also can include maintaining a marketplace or reservation or payment system.

The bill provides that it is the Legislature's intent that the application of vacation rental provisions created by the bill do not supersede any current or future declaration or covenant for condominium, cooperative, or homeowners' association.

The bill takes effect upon becoming law. However, the provisions relating to advertising platforms take effect January 1, 2021.

#### II. Present Situation:

The Division of Hotels and Restaurants (division) within the Department of Business and Professional Regulation (department) is the state agency charged with enforcing the provisions of ch. 509, F.S., relating to the regulation of public lodging establishments and public food service establishments for the purpose of protecting the public health, safety, and welfare.

The term "public lodging establishments" includes transient and nontransient public lodging establishments.<sup>1</sup> The principal differences between transient and nontransient public lodging establishments are the number of times that the establishments are rented in a calendar year and the length of the rentals.

A "transient public lodging establishment" is defined in s. 509.013(4)(a)1., F.S., as:

any unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings within a single complex of buildings which is rented to guests more than three times in a calendar year for periods of less than 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented to guests.

A "nontransient public lodging establishment" is defined in s. 509.013(4)(a)2., F.S., as:

any unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings within a single complex of buildings which is rented to guests for periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented to guests for periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month.

Section 509.013(4)(b), F.S., exempts the following types of establishments from the definition of "public lodging establishment":

1. Any dormitory or other living or sleeping facility maintained by a public or private school, college, or university for the use of students, faculty, or visitors.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Section 509.013(4)(a), F.S.

2. Any facility certified or licensed and regulated by the Agency for Health Care Administration or the Department of Children and Families or other similar place regulated under s. 381.0072, F.S.;

3. Any place renting four rental units or less, unless the rental units are advertised or held out to the public to be places that are regularly rented to transients;

4. Any unit or group of units in a condominium, cooperative, or timeshare plan and any individually or collectively owned one-family, two-family, three-family, or four-family dwelling house or dwelling unit that is rented for periods of at least 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is less, and that is not advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented for periods of less than 1 calendar month, provided that no more than four rental units within a single complex of buildings are available for rent;

5. Any migrant labor camp or residential migrant housing permitted by the Department of Health under ss. 381.008-381.00895, F.S.;

6. Any establishment inspected by the Department of Health and regulated by ch. 513 F.S.;

Any nonprofit organization that operates a facility providing housing only to patients, patients' families, and patients' caregivers and not to the general public.
 Any apartment building inspected by the United States Department of Housing and Urban Development or other entity acting on the department's behalf that is designated primarily as housing for persons at least 62 years of age.

The division may require the operator of the apartment building to attest in writing that such building meets the criteria provided in this subparagraph. The division may adopt rules to implement this requirement; and

9. Any roominghouse, boardinghouse, or other living or sleeping facility that may not be classified as a hotel, motel, timeshare project, vacation rental, nontransient apartment, bed and breakfast inn, or transient apartment under s. 509.242, F.S.

Public lodging establishments are classified as a hotel, motel, vacation rental, nontransient apartment, transient apartment, bed and breakfast inn, or timeshare project.<sup>2</sup>

A "vacation rental" is defined in s. 509.242(1)(c), F.S., as:

any unit or group of units in a condominium, cooperative, or timeshare plan or any individually or collectively owned single-family, two-family, three-family, or four-family house or dwelling unit that is also a transient public lodging establishment but is not a timeshare project.

The department licenses vacation rentals as condominiums, dwellings, or timeshare projects.<sup>3</sup> The division may issue a vacation rental license for "a single-family house, a townhouse, or a unit or group of units in a duplex, triplex, quadruplex, or other dwelling unit that has four or less

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Section 509.242(1), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Fla. Admin. Code R. 61C-1.002(4)(a)1.

units collectively."<sup>4</sup> The division does not license or regulate the rental of individual rooms within a dwelling unit under the roominghouse and boardinghouse exclusion from the definition of public lodging establishment under s. 509.013(b)9., F.S.<sup>5</sup>

The 48,226 public lodging establishments licensed by the division are distributed as follows:<sup>6</sup>

- Hotels 2,104 licenses;
- Motels 2,509 licenses;
- Nontransient apartments 18,505 licenses;
- Transient apartments 935 licenses;
- Bed and Breakfast Inns 267 licenses;
- Vacation rental condominiums 8,066 licenses;
- Vacation rental dwellings 15,815 licenses; and
- Vacation rental timeshare projects 20 licenses.

#### **Inspections of Vacation Rentals**

The division must inspect each licensed public lodging establishment at least biannually, but transient and nontransient apartments must be inspected at least annually. However, the division is not required to inspect vacation rentals, but vacation rentals must be available for inspection upon a request by the division.<sup>7</sup> The division conducts inspections of vacation rentals in response to a consumer complaint. In Fiscal Year 2018-2019, the division received 228 consumer complaints regarding vacation rentals. In response to the complaints, the division confirmed a violation for 14 of the complaints.<sup>8</sup>

The division's inspection of vacation rentals includes matters of safety (for example, fire hazards, smoke detectors, and boiler safety), sanitation (for example, safe water sources, bedding, and vermin control), consumer protection (for example, unethical business practices, compliance with the Florida Clean Air Act, and maintenance of a guest register), and other general safety and regulatory matters.<sup>9</sup>

http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/hr/reports/statistics/documents/licensecount1.pdf (last visited Jan. 8, 2020). <sup>7</sup> Section 509.032(2)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> The division further classifies a vacation rental license as a single, group, or collective license. See Fla. Admin. Code R. 61C-1.002(4)(a)1. A single license may include one single-family house or townhouse, or a unit or group of units within a single building that are owned and operated by the same individual person or entity. A group license is a license issued by the division to a licensed agent to cover all units within a building or group of buildings in a single complex. A collective license is a license issued by the division to a licensed agent who represents a collective group of houses or units found on separate locations not to exceed 75 houses or units per license.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> 2020 Agency Legislative Bill Analysis for SB 1128, Department of Business and Professional Regulation, January 7, 2020 at page 2.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Department of Business and Professional Regulation, *HR400A-Sum Public Food and Lodging Statewide Account Summary*, Jan. 1, 2020. A copy of the report is available at:

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Division of Hotels and Restaurants Annual Report for FY 2018-2019, Department of Business and Professional Regulation, at page 8. A copy of the report is available at:

http://www.myfloridalicense.com/dbpr/hr/reports/annualreports/documents/ar2018\_19.pdf (last visited Jan. 8, 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> See ss. 509.211 and 509.221, F.S., for the safety and sanitary regulations, respectively. *See also* Fla. Admin. Code R. 61C-1.002; *Lodging Inspection Report, DBPR Form HR 5022-014*, which details the safety and sanitation matters addressed in the course of an inspection. A copy of the Lodging Inspection Report is available at:

https://www.flrules.org/Gateway/reference.asp?No=Ref-07062 (last visited Jan. 3, 2020).

The division must notify the local firesafety authority or the State Fire Marshal of any readily observable violation of a rule adopted under ch. 633, F.S.,<sup>10</sup>which relates to a public lodging establishment.<sup>11</sup>

Additionally, an applicant for a vacation rental license is required to submit with the license application a signed certificate evidencing the inspection of all balconies, platforms, stairways, railings, and railways, from a person competent to conduct such inspections.<sup>12</sup>

#### Preemption

Section 509.032(7)(a), F.S., provides that "the regulation of public lodging establishments and public food service establishments, including, but not limited to, sanitation standards, inspections, training and testing of personnel, and matters related to the nutritional content and marketing of foods offered in such establishments, is preempted to the state."

Current law does not preempt the authority of a local government or local enforcement district to conduct inspections of public lodging establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code, pursuant to ss. 553.80 and 633.206, F.S.<sup>13</sup>

Section 509.032(7)(b), F.S., prohibits local laws, ordinances, or regulations that prohibit vacation rentals or regulate the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals. However, this prohibition does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011.

Section 509.032(7)(c), F.S., provides that the prohibition in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., does not apply to local laws, ordinances, or regulations exclusively relating to property valuation as a criterion for vacation rental if the law, ordinance, or regulation is required to be approved by the state land planning agency pursuant to an area of critical state concern designation.<sup>14</sup>

#### **Legislative History**

In 2011, the Legislature preempted certain vacation rental regulation to the state. The preemption prevented local governments from enacting any law, ordinance, or regulation that:

- Restricted the use of vacation rentals;
- Prohibited vacation rentals; or
- Regulated vacation rentals based solely on their classification, use, or occupancy.<sup>15</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Chapter 633, F.S., relates to fire prevention and control, including the duties of the State Fire Marshal and the adoption of the Florida Fire Prevention Code.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Section 509.032(2)(d), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> See ss. 509.211(3) and 509.2112, F.S., and form *DBPR HR-7020*, *Division of Hotels and Restaurants Certificate of Balcony Inspection*, available at:

https://www.myfloridalicense.com/CheckListDetail.asp?SID=&xactCode=1030&clientCode=2007&XACT\_DEFN\_ID=769 4 (last visited Jan. 3, 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Section 509.032(7)(a), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> See s. 163.3164(43), F.S., provides that the state land planning agency is the Department of Economic Opportunity.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Chapter 2011-119, Laws of Fla.

This legislation grandfathered any local law, ordinance, or regulation that was enacted by a local government on or before June 1, 2011.<sup>16</sup>

In 2014, the Legislature revised the preemption to its current form with an effective date of July 1, 2014.<sup>17</sup> Chapter 2014-71, Laws of Fla., amended s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., and repealed the portions of the preemption of local laws, ordinances, and regulations which prohibited "restrict[ing] the use of vacation rentals" and which prohibited regulating vacation rentals "based solely on their classification, use or occupancy."<sup>18</sup>

#### **Attorney General Opinions**

The office of the Attorney General issued an Informal Legal Opinion on October 22, 2013, regarding whether Flagler County could intercede and stop vacation rental operations in private homes that were zoned, prior to June 1, 2011, for single-family residential use.<sup>19</sup> According to the opinion, "due to an increase in the number of homes being used as vacation rentals in Flagler County, many permanent residents in neighborhoods with vacation rentals have raised concerns about the negative effects such rentals have on their quality of life and the character of their neighborhood." Flagler County had no regulation governing vacation rentals before the grandfather date of June 1, 2011, in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S. The Attorney General concluded that the county's local zoning ordinance for single-family homes that predated June 1, 2011, did not restrict the rental of such property as a vacation rental and that the zoning ordinances could not now be interpreted to restrict vacation rentals.

The Attorney General also issued an opinion on November 13, 2014, to the City of Wilton Manors, concluding that s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S., does not permit the city to regulate the location of vacation rentals through zoning, and the city may not prohibit vacation rentals that fail to comply with the registration and licensing requirements in s. 509.241, F.S., which requires public lodging establishments to obtain a license from the division.<sup>20</sup>

In addition, the Attorney General issued an advisory opinion on October 5, 2016, addressing whether a municipality could limit the spacing and concentration of vacation rentals through a proposed ordinance regarding vacation rentals.<sup>21</sup> The Attorney General concluded that the preemption in s. 509.032, F.S., allows local governments some regulation of vacation rentals, but prevents local governments from prohibiting vacation rentals. Consequently, the Attorney General noted that a municipality may not impose spacing or proportional regulations that would have the effect of preventing eligible housing from being used as a vacation rental.<sup>22</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> Chapter 2014-71, Laws of Fla.; codified in s. 509.032(7)(b), F.S.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Id.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> Florida Attorney General, Informal Legal Opinion to Mr. Albert Hadeed, Flagler County Attorney, regarding "Vacation Rental Operation-Local Ordinances," dated October 22, 2013. On file with the Senate Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> Florida Attorney General, AGO 2014-09, Vacation Rentals - Municipalities - Land Use, November 13, 2014, available at: <u>http://www.myfloridalegal.com/ago.nsf/printview/5DFB7F27FB483C4685257D900050D65E</u> (last visited Jan. 3, 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> Florida Attorney General, AGO 2016-12, Municipalities - Vacation Rentals - Zoning, October 5, 2016, on file with the Senate Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology.

The Attorney General also opined that amending an ordinance that was enacted prior to June 1, 2011 will not invalidate the grandfather protection for the parts of the ordinance that are reenacted.<sup>23</sup> The new provisions would be preempted by state law if they revise an ordinance in a manner that would regulate the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals, even when the new regulation would be considered "less restrictive" than the prior local law.

#### III. Effect of Proposed Changes:

#### Preemptions

The bill amends s. 509.032(7), F.S., to preempt all regulation of vacation rentals and advertising platforms to the state.

Section 509.032(7)(b)1., F.S., provides legislative findings, including the finding that vacation rentals play a significant, unique, and critical role in Florida's tourism industry, a role that is different from other types of public lodging establishments.

Under the bill, the regulation of vacation rentals, including inspections and licensing, is expressly preempted to the state.

The bill allows a local government to regulate activities that arise when a property is used as a vacation rental, if the regulation applies uniformly to all residential properties without regard to whether the property is used as a vacation rental or as a long-term rental under ch. 83, F.S.

The bill specifically prohibits a local law, ordinance, or regulation that requires the inspection or licensing of vacation rentals.

The bill amends the definition "vacation rental" in s. 509.242(1)(c), F.S., to replace the term "any" with the terms "a" and "in an". According the department, the revised definition would include the rental of a single, bedroom, or group of rooms within a single house or dwelling, and would require units previously exempt from division licensing to now obtain a vacation rental license.<sup>24</sup>

#### Definition of the term "Advertising Platform"

The bill creates s. 509.013(17), F.S., to define the term "advertising platform." Under the bill, an advertising platform:

- Provides an online application, software, website, system, or print advertisement through which a transient public lodging establishment located in this state is advertised or held out to the public as available to rent for transient occupancy;
- Provides or maintains a marketplace for the renting by transient occupancy of a vacation rental; or

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> Florida Attorney General, AGO 2019-07, Vacation rentals, municipalities, grandfather provisions, August 16, 2019, available at: <u>http://www.myfloridalegal.com/ago.nsf/Opinions/933B3706FADB00CA85258458006F4CFA</u> (last visited January 8, 2020).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> See note 5, supra at page 7.

• Provides a reservation or payment system that facilitates a transaction for the renting by transient occupancy of a vacation rental and for which the person collects or receives, directly or indirectly, a fee in connection with the reservation or payment service provided for such transaction.

The term "advertising platform" does not include a multiple listing service or an online or print advertisement for rental of a transient public lodging establishment by a licensed real estate broker or sales associate. However, a licensed real estate broker or sales associate must comply with s. 509.243(3), F.S., which requires the removal from public view of a listing for the rental of a vacation rental that fails to display a valid license number issued by the division.

#### **Requirements for Operators of Vacation Rentals**

The bill amends s. 509.241, F.S., to require the operator of a vacation rental offered for transient occupancy through an advertising platform to display the vacation rental license number and the applicable Florida sales tax registration and tourist development tax account numbers under which such taxes must be paid for each rental of the property as a vacation rental.

#### **Requirements for Advertising Platforms**

Effective January 1, 2021, the bill creates s. 509.243, F.S., to provide requirements, including a reporting requirement, for an advertising platform. Under the bill, an advertising platform must:

- Require that a person who places an advertisement for the rental of a vacation rental include in the advertisement:
  - The vacation rental license number and the applicable Florida sales tax registration and tourist development tax account numbers.
  - Attest to the best of their knowledge that the license number for the vacation rental property and the applicable tax numbers are current, valid, and accurately stated in the advertisement.
- Display the license number and applicable tax numbers, but the advertising platform is not required to verify such information.
- Provide to the division on a quarterly basis, by file transfer protocol or electronic data exchange file, a list of all vacation rental listings in this state on its platform specified information, including the Internet address of the listing, the vacation rental license number, and applicable tax numbers.
- Remove from public view an advertisement or listing from its online application, software, website, or system within 15 business days after being notified by the division in writing that the subject advertisement or listing for the rental of a vacation rental located in this state fails to display a valid license number issued by the division.

The bill provides a process for the division to issue a cease and desist order for any person who violates ch. 509, F.S. The bill authorizes the division to seek an injunction or a writ of mandamus to enforce a cease and desist order. If the department is required to seek enforcement of the

notice for a penalty pursuant to s. 120.569, F.S.,<sup>25</sup> it is entitled to collect its attorney fees and costs, together with any cost of collection.

#### **Community Associations**

The bill provides that it is not the Legislature's intent that the application of vacation rental provisions created by the bill supersede any current or future declaration or declaration of condominium, cooperative documents, or declaration of covenants or declaration in a homeowners' association.

#### **Effective Date**

The bill takes effect upon becoming law. However, the provisions of s. 509.243, F.S., relating to advertising platforms, take effect January 1, 2021.

#### IV. Constitutional Issues:

A. Municipality/County Mandates Restrictions:

None.

B. Public Records/Open Meetings Issues:

None.

C. Trust Funds Restrictions:

None.

D. State Tax or Fee Increases:

None.

E. Other Constitutional Issues:

None.

#### V. Fiscal Impact Statement:

A. Tax/Fee Issues:

Local governments may see an increase in local tourist development taxes.<sup>26</sup>

State government may see an increase in sales taxes and an indeterminate amount of licensing revenue due to the new definition of vacation rentals.<sup>27</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Section 120.569, F.S., provides the administrative procedures for resolution of agency decisions which affect substantial interests before the Division of Administrative Hearings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> See note 5, supra at page 7.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Id.

#### B. Private Sector Impact:

According to the department, rental properties previously exempt from licensure as a vacation rental under the s. 509.013(4)(b)9, F.S., for roominghouse, boardinghouses or other living or sleeping facilities, would now require a vacation rental license.<sup>28</sup>

C. Government Sector Impact:

A local government may have an indeterminate decrease of revenue if the local government currently requires a vacation rental license or registration fee. Under the bill, a local government may not require a vacation rental to register or obtain such a license.

The department estimates a cost of \$448,926 (\$412,005 recurring) for 6 FTE. Indeterminate possible additional costs.<sup>29</sup>

#### VI. Technical Deficiencies:

None.

#### VII. Related Issues:

None.

#### VIII. Statutes Affected:

This bill substantially amends the following sections of the Florida Statutes: 509.013, 509.032, 509.241, and 509.242.

This bill creates section 509.243 of the Florida Statutes.

#### IX. Additional Information:

A. Committee Substitute – Statement of Changes: (Summarizing differences between the Committee Substitute and the prior version of the bill.)

None.

#### B. Amendments:

None.

This Senate Bill Analysis does not reflect the intent or official position of the bill's introducer or the Florida Senate.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Id. <sup>29</sup> Id.

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 1128

House



LEGISLATIVE ACTION

Senate Comm: WD 01/13/2020

The Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology (Farmer) recommended the following:

Senate Amendment (with title amendment)

Between lines 201 and 202

insert:

Section 6. Section 509.245, Florida Statutes, is created to read:

509.245 Certain registration for public lodging establishments.—A sexual offender as defined in s. 944.606(1), at least 48 hours before arrival at a public lodging establishment as defined in s. 509.242, shall register at the

10

1 2 3

4

5

6

7

8

9

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 1128

971496

11 sheriff's office in the county where the sexual offender is 12 temporarily residing in accordance with the process set forth in s. 775.21, regardless of his or her planned length of stay at 13 14 the public lodging establishment. A property owner or operator 15 who has been notified that a sexual offender is staying at his 16 or her property or is staying within 1,000 feet of his or her 17 property must notify all other guests staying at the property of 18 the presence of a sexual offender. The division may fine, 19 suspend, or revoke the license of any public lodging 20 establishment owner when the rental is not in compliance with 21 the requirements of this section. Each online advertisement or 22 posting of a public lodging establishment as defined in s. 23 509.242 must prominently display the complete physical street 24 address of the public lodging establishment accompanied by a 25 link to the website created by the Department of Law Enforcement 26 pursuant to s. 943.043 to notify the public of information 27 regarding sexual predators and sexual offenders. Such 28 advertisement or posting must also prominently display a link to 29 s. 943.0435, and substantially the following statement: "Every 30 sexual offender and sexual predator intending to stay at a 31 location in Florida is required by Florida law to register in accordance with s. 509.245, Florida Statutes." 32 33 34 35 And the title is amended as follows: Delete line 39 36 37 and insert: 38 circumstances; creating s. 509.245, F.S.; requiring 39 sexual offenders to register with the local sheriff's

580-02169A-20

COMMITTEE AMENDMENT

Florida Senate - 2020 Bill No. SB 1128



40 office within a specified timeframe before arrival at 41 a public lodging establishment, regardless of the 42 duration of the stay; requiring public lodging establishment operators to notify other guests of the 43 44 presence of a sexual offender on the premises; 45 authorizing the division to fine, suspend, or revoke 46 the license of a public lodging establishment that fails to comply; requiring online advertisements for 47 and posting of public lodging establishments to 48 49 include certain information; providing applicability; 50 providing



The Florida Senate

### **Committee Agenda Request**

To:Senator Wilton Simpson, Chair<br/>Committee on Innovation, Industry, and Technology

Subject: Committee Agenda Request

**Date:** December 13, 2019

I respectfully request that Senate Bill # 1128, relating to Vacation Rentals, be placed on the:

Committee agenda at your earliest possible convenience.



Next committee agenda.

Senator Manny Diaz, Jr. Florida Senate, District 36

#### State of Florida Office of the Attorney General

#### **Informal Legal Opinion**

Number:INFORMALDate:October 22, 2013Subject:Vacation Rental Operations -- Local Ordinances

Mr. Albert J. Hadeed Flagler County Attorney 1769 East Moody Boulevard, Building 2 Bunnell, Florida 32110

Dear Mr. Hadeed:

Thank you for contacting this office for assistance in determining whether Flagler County may intercede and stop vacation rental operations, as defined in Chapter 509, Florida Statutes, in private homes that were zoned, prior to June 1, 2011, for single-family residential use. Due to an increase in the number of homes being used as vacation rentals in Flagler County, many permanent residents in neighborhoods with vacation rentals have raised concerns about the negative effects such rentals have on their quality of life and the character of their neighborhood. You state that Flagler County has no regulations governing vacation rentals which predate the 2011 legislation.

In sum, absent the existence of a local ordinance on or before June 1, 2011, regulating the rental of vacation homes in Flagler County, section 509.032(7), Florida Statutes, preempts local regulation of lodging establishments and public food establishments to the state and precludes a local ordinance or regulation enacted after June 1, 2011, restricting the use of vacation rentals, prohibiting vacation rentals, or regulating vacation rentals based solely on their classification, use, or occupancy.

A number of county residents have argued that transient vacation rentals are a commercial activity which is a non-conforming use of a house constructed under a permit for a single-family residence and located in an area zoned for single-family residences. The county has considered this argument and concluded that a residential zoning category, in and of itself, is not sufficient to serve as a pre-existing prohibition of vacation rentals in private homes.

Section 509.032(7)(a), Florida Statutes, preempts the regulation of lodging establishments and public food establishments to the state. Subsection (b) of the statute states:

"A local law, ordinance, or regulation may not restrict the use of vacation rentals, prohibit vacation rentals, or regulate vacation rentals based solely on their classification, use, or occupancy. This paragraph does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011."[1] (e.s.)

A "vacation rental" is defined as "any unit or group of units in a condominium, cooperative, or time-share plan or any individual or collectively owned single-family, two-family, three-family, or four-family house or dwelling unit that is also a transient public lodging establishment."[2] (e.s.) Thus, the plain language of the statute recognizes that a single-family house or dwelling may be a "vacation rental" which is used as a transient public lodging establishment subject to regulation by the state. As this office has previously recognized, with the enactment of section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes, the ability of a local government to regulate vacation rentals by enactment of an ordinance after June 1, 2011, has been preempted to the state.[3] While you have premised your question on the existence of a single-family zoning regulation in existence prior to June 1, 2011, you have also indicated that no county regulations of vacation rentals existed on that date.

This office agrees with the county's conclusion that a local zoning ordinance for single-family homes existing on or before June 1, 2011, that did not restrict the rental of such property as a vacation rental, cannot now be interpreted to do so. The clear language in section 509.032(7), Florida Statutes, prohibits any local regulation on or after June 1, 2011, based upon the use of a residence as a vacation rental.

Sincerely,

Lagran Saunders Attorney General

ALS/tsrh

[1] Section 509.032(7)(c), Fla. Stat., provides:

"Paragraph (b) does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation exclusively relating to property valuation as a criterion for vacation rental if the local law, ordinance, or regulation is required to be approved by the state land planning agency pursuant to an area of critical state concern designation."

[2] Section 509.242(1)(c), Fla. Stat. See s. 509.013(4), Fla. Stat., defining "[p]ublic lodging establishment" for purposes of Ch. 509, Fla. Stat.:

"(4)(a) 'Public lodging establishment' includes a transient public lodging establishment as defined in subparagraph 1. and a nontransient public lodging establishment as defined in subparagraph 2.

1. 'Transient public lodging establishment' means any unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings within a single complex of buildings which is rented to guests more than three times in a calendar year for periods of less than 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented to guests."

[3] Informal Op. to Marino, dated August 3, 2012. Cf. City of Venice v. Gwynn, 76 So. 3d 401 (Fla. 2d DCA 2011), in which a city's code prohibited owners of single-family dwellings in residential neighborhoods from renting their property for short periods of times; the court affirmed the city's administrative determination that owner's non-conforming use of property as a vacation rental violated city's ordinance regarding short-term rentals.

## Florida Attorney General Advisory Legal Opinion

Number: AGO 2016-12 Date: October 5, 2016 Subject: Municipalities -- Vacation Rentals -- Zoning

Mr. Kerry L. Ezrol, City Attorney Ms. Farah L. Nerette, Assistant City Attorney Goren Cherof Doody & Ezrol P.A. 3099 East Commercial Boulevard, Suite 200 Fort Lauderdale, Florida 33308

RE: MUNICIPALITIES - VACATION RENTALS - PREEMPTION - ZONING - whether the city could limit vacation rentals through a proposed ordinance (1) imposing distance separation requirements or (2) limiting the percentage or number of vacation rentals, in light of the preemption language regarding vacation rentals in s. 509.032(7), Fla. Stat.

Dear Mr. Ezrol and Ms. Nerette:

On behalf of the City Commission of the City of Wilton Manors, you have asked for an opinion on the following question:

Does section 509.032(7), Florida Statutes, prohibit the city from: (A) Implementing distance separation requirements between vacation rentals; or (B) Limiting the percentage or number of vacation rentals on city streets or in city neighborhoods?

In sum:

Section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes, allows some regulation of vacation rentals, but prevents local government from enacting a law, ordinance, or regulation that prohibits vacation rentals. Therefore, the city may not impose spacing or proportional regulations that would have the effect of preventing eligible housing as defined in section 509.242, Florida Statutes, from being used as a vacation rental.

You state that Wilton Manors is considering enacting a zoning ordinance that would set distance separation requirements between vacation rentals or would limit the percentage or number of vacation rentals on city streets or in city neighborhoods. You represent that the ordinance would implement various health, safety, and welfare goals, such as reducing vehicle traffic; reducing the need for additional parking; reducing noise detrimental to surrounding residential uses; reducing the need for additional police, fire, emergency services, utilities, and neighborhood watch programs; and maintaining the residential character of neighborhoods. Although municipalities are permitted to enact zoning ordinances to accomplish such legitimate goals, an ordinance may not conflict with a controlling provision of state law.[1] You believe that the proposed ordinance would not forbid vacation rentals and thus would not run afoul of section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes, which states that a local government may not enact an ordinance that "prohibit[s] vacation rentals." You have not provided this office with the language of your proposed ordinance (nor would this office interpret such an ordinance if you had), thus, my comments must be general in nature.

To answer your question, it is necessary to review the Legislature's treatment of preemption in relation to vacation rentals in section 509.032, Florida Statutes.[2] Part I of Chapter 509, Florida Statutes, contains laws affecting public lodging and public food service establishments. In 1993, the Legislature amended section 509.032, Florida Statutes, adding paragraph (7) to preempt all regulation of public lodging[3] and public food service establishments to the state. The provision stated, in pertinent part: "The regulation and inspection of public lodging establishments and public food service establishments ... are preempted to the state."[4]

In 2011, the Legislature combined two types of public lodgings - "resort condominiums" and "resort dwellings" - under the new term "vacation rentals," and added a provision to specifically address an issue regarding vacation-rental regulation. According to the final staff analysis:

"The regulation of public lodging establishments is preempted to the state. Local governments can conduct inspections of public lodging establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code.[5] However, some local governments have been prohibiting or restricting transient resort condominiums and dwellings by ordinance."[6]

To address this issue, the Legislature added a new provision, (7)(b), which stated:

"(b) A local law, ordinance, or regulation may not restrict the use of vacation rentals, prohibit vacation rentals, or regulate vacation rentals based solely on their classification, use, or occupancy. This paragraph does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011."[7]

In 2014, the Legislature amended paragraph (7)(b), "revising the permitted scope of local laws, ordinances, and regulations regarding vacation rentals."[8] The provision now allows limited new regulation subject to the following limitations:

"(b) A local law, ordinance, or regulation may not prohibit vacation rentals or regulate the duration or frequency of rental of vacation rentals. This paragraph does not apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or before June 1, 2011."

The final staff analysis for the legislation stated: "The bill removes the total preemption to the state for the regulation of vacation rentals, and permits local governments to regulate vacation rentals, provided those regulations do not prohibit vacation rentals or restrict the duration or frequency of vacation rentals."[9]

That same year, the City of Wilton Manors asked this office whether the 2014 amendment permitted the city to use zoning ordinances to regulate the location of vacation rentals. In Attorney General Opinion 2014-09, this office concluded:

"[W]hile a local government may regulate vacation rentals, it may not enact a local law, ordinance, or regulation which would operate to prohibit vacation rentals. To the extent a zoning ordinance addresses vacation rentals in an attempt to prohibit them in a particular area where residences are otherwise allowed, it would appear that a local government would have exceeded the regulatory authority granted in section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes." (e.s.)

Section 509.242(1)(c), Florida Statutes, defines "vacation rental" as "any unit or group of units in a condominium or cooperative or any individually or collectively owned single-family, two-family, three-family, or four-family house or dwelling unit that is also a transient public lodging establishment but that is not a timeshare project." Section 509.013(4) (a)1., Florida Statutes, defines "transient public lodging establishment" as "any unit, group of units, dwelling, building, or group of buildings within a single complex of buildings which is rented to guests more than three times in a calendar year for periods of less than 30 days or 1 calendar month, whichever is less, or which is advertised or held out to the public as a place regularly rented to guests."

It appears from these definitions that any unit, group of units, or house as enumerated in section 509.242(1)(c), Florida Statutes, is eligible to be used as a transient public lodging establishment and, hence, a vacation rental. There are no statutory provisions that impose restrictions against owners from offering eligible housing as vacation rentals. Nor have you identified any municipal law, ordinance, or regulation enacted prior to the grandfathering date in the statute, June 1, 2011, that restricted any such housing from being offered as a vacation rental in Wilton Manors.[10] An ordinance requiring certain distances between vacation rentals or limiting their numbers in areas within the city could result in a prohibition against using eligible units as vacation rentals when other existing units have already satisfied the spacing or percentage formulae. Although the proposed ordinance would not absolutely forbid vacation rentals in the City of Wilton Manors, a distance separation requirement and a numerical or percentage limitation have the express purpose of prohibiting units above a certain threshold from being used as vacation rentals, which is contrary to section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes.[11] When there is any doubt as to whether a municipal ordinance may impair the operation of a statute, the

doubt must be resolved in favor of the statute and against the ordinance.[12]

In *Moore v. Thompson*, [13] the Florida Supreme Court discussed the propriety of legislation that prohibited a class of businesses from operating, in the guise of regulating it. A blue law made it unlawful for businesses to sell motor vehicles on Sunday and legal holidays. Although the Court acknowledged that the Legislature had clear statutory authority to regulate automobile dealerships, this law exceeded such authority.

"While the act is one purporting to regulate this particular business, it is much more than a regulation. Chapter 318, 319 and 320, Florida Statutes, F.S.A., are illustrations of regulations of a particular industry while the object of this act is-not to regulate-but to prohibit such business on designated days.

The power to regulate does not encompass the power to prohibit."[14] (e.s.)

The Court concluded that the state had failed to provide a valid and substantial reason to single out automobile dealerships, and ruled that the law was unconstitutional. The Court cited an earlier case involving legislation in 1938 requiring all persons conducting auctions to post a bond of \$2,000.00 and pay a license tax of \$1,000.00 every fifteen days, regardless of the character or amount of the sale.[15] The Court had concluded in that case that the law was improper because the unreasonably high fees made it prohibitive rather than regulative. "Such an imposition amounts to a prohibition of large numbers from engaging in a legitimate business and is beyond all the necessities for the legislation."[16] Similarly, the proposed Wilton Manors ordinance might prohibit certain vacation rentals, when section 509.032(7) only permits local governments to regulate them.

The two circuit court orders you provided to this office do not support the proposed Wilton Manors ordinance. In one case, the Flagler County Circuit Court was asked to consider an ordinance prescribing the documentation that must be provided to the county for short-term vacation rentals, and a maximum occupancy limit for all vacation rentals.[17] In the other, the Manatee County Circuit Court considered an ordinance setting a maximum occupancy limit for each vacation rental unit in the City of Ana Maria.[18] The court in each case determined that the ordinance at issue did not prohibit vacation rentals or regulate their duration or frequency in violation of section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes. Those ordinances are distinguishable from what Wilton Manors proposes, because they merely added regulatory requirements for existing and new vacation rentals and did not limit the number of vacation rentals that would be allowed in a geographic area.

Indeed, in the final staff analysis of the 2014 legislation, the section entitled "Effect of the Bill" stated:

"The bill permits local governments to create regulation that distinguishes

vacation rentals from other residential property. In the past [prior to June 1, 2011], local government regulations have included noise, parking, registration, and signage requirements for vacation rentals."[19]

These matters and those addressed in the circuit court cases you cited are the kinds of regulations that are now permitted under the 2014 amendment to paragraph (7) (b) as exceptions to state preemption.

Accordingly, to the extent that the ordinance you are considering could have the effect of prohibiting a statutorily-eligible housing unit from being used as a vacation rental, it is my opinion that the City of Wilton Manors would be exceeding the regulatory authority granted in section 509.032(7)(b), Florida Statutes.

Sincerely,

Pam Bondi Attorney General

PB/tebg

[1] See City of Hollywood v. Mulligan, 934 So. 2d 1238, 1246-47 (Fla. 2006); City of Casselberry v. Orange County Police Benevolent Ass'n, 482 So. 2d 336, 340 (Fla. 1986).

[2] See Massey v. David, 979 So. 2d 931, 942 (Fla. 2008) (legislative history can be an "invaluable tool" in determining the meaning of statutory language); Kasischke v. State, 991, So. 2d 803, 810 (Fla. 2008) (although staff analyses do not determine legislative intent, they provide "one touchstone of the collective legislative will").

[3] Public lodging establishments included hotels, motels, resort condominiums, nontransient and transient apartments, rooming houses, resort dwellings, and bed and breakfast inns. Section 509.242, Fla. Stat. (2010).

[4] Section 2, Ch. 93-53, Laws of Fla.

[5] The Legislature had amended s. 509.032, Fla. Stat., in 2000, and added to paragraph (7): "This subsection does not preempt the authority of a local government or local enforcement district to conduct inspections of public lodging and public food service establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and the Florida Fire Prevention Code, pursuant to ss. 553.80 and 633.022." Section 47, Ch. 2000-141, Laws of Fla.

[6] House of Representatives Final Bill Analysis, CS/CS/CS/HB 883, dated June 28, 2011.

[7] See s. 2, Ch. 2011-119, Laws of Fla.

[8] See Preamble, Ch. 2014-71, Laws of Fla.

[9] House of Representatives Final Bill Analysis, Local & Federal Affairs Committee, CS/HB 307, dated June 19, 2014.

[10] See Inf. Op. to County Attorney Albert J. Hadeed, Flagler County, dated October 22, 2013 (concluding under the plain language of s. 509.242(1)(c) that a single-family house could be used as a vacation rental, subject to regulation by the state, when there were no zoning ordinances in effect prior to June 1, 2011, that would have prevented such use). [11] The definitions of "prohibit" in Black's Law Dictionary (10th ed. 2014), are: "1. To forbid by law[,]" and, "2. To prevent, preclude, or

[12] See Metro. Dade County v. Chase Fed. Hous. Corp., 737 So. 2d 494, 504 (Fla. 1999).

[13] 126 So. 2d 543 (Fla. 1960).

[14] Id. at 550.

severely hinder."

[15] Id. at 551 (citing State ex rel. James v. Gerell, 188 So. 812 (Fla. 1938).

[16] Gerell, 188 So. at 814.

[17] 30 Cinnamon Beach Way, LLC v. Flagler County, 2015-CA-167 (Fla. 7th Cir. Ct. June 1, 2015), aff'd, 183 So. 3d 373 (Fla. 5th DCA 2016) (per curiam).

[18] Fla. Gulf Coast Vacation Homes, LLC v. City of Anna Maria, 2016-CA-629
(Fla. 12th Cir. Ct. April 11, 2016).

[19] See supra n. 9.

THE FLORIDA SENATE

# **APPEARANCE RECORD**

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

Date

SB 1/28

Bill Number (if applicable)

Topic Start TERM RENTALS	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name CHARLIE LATHAM	
Job Title MAYOR, LACKSON, ITE BEACH	
Address 11 N. THARAS ST.	Phone 904-910-4004
Address 1/ N. THARD ST. Street JAX But, R. 32250	Email CLATHANCE JAY BOH FL. MEL
City State Zip	
	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
Representing Cim of JACK SONVILLE Benert	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes 📈 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S Meeting Date	Staff conducting the meeting) 58 1128 Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name TRAVIS MOURE	
Job Title	-
Address P.O. Bux 2020	Phone 727. 421. 6902
St. Petersburg F-L 33731 City State Zip	Email traviso moore-relations.com
Speaking: For Against Information Waive S	peaking: In Support Against Against in will read this information into the record.)
Representing <u>Community Associations Institute +</u>	First Service Residential
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE REC	ORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professio	nal Staff conducting the meeting) SB1128
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amondmont Porcodo (if on plice bla)
Name Christing Candler	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title General Manager	
Address 320 High fide Drive Ste	16/ Phone 904 637 1868
St. Augustine FL 32080 City State Zip	) Email christing Candler Q
Speaking: For Against Information Waive	e Speaking: In Support Against Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist reg	istered with Legislature: Yes Ko
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as ma	t all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this any persons as possible can be heard.

THE FLO	RIDA SENATE
APPEARAI	NCE RECORD
	r or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amondmont Bornede (if any line in the
Name Michael Southerland	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title Home Owner	
Address 41 ONEIDA STREET	Phone 352 256 5957
ST AUGUSTINE FL City State	32084 Email MSOUTH 32085 QgMAil.co
Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature:
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remark	

THE FLO	RIDA SENATE
APPEARAN	NCE RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator Meeting Date	or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) SB 1128
	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amendment Baroode (if applicable)
Name Steve Mito	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Job Title <u> </u>	
Address <u>SGI Ponte Vedra Blud</u> .	Phone 904-707-1487
Ponte Vedra, FL 32082	Email Sterento Byah 00. (on
City State	Zip
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature:
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remark	may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this as so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

THE FL	ORIDA SENATE
APPEARA	NCE RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Sena	tor or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) $< R 1 1 2 8$
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Reptols	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>ERic</u> Pa	08/4
Job Title	
Address	Phone
	Email
City State Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing <i>Elucidu</i>	Assoc. Countis
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature:
Maile it is a Demote the differents and any multiple to the second time	

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLO	DRIDA SENATE
APPEARA	NCE RECORD
1-15-20	or or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic SB 1128	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Mark Anderson	
Job Title	
Address 110 5 manyoe st Street	Phone <u>813-205-0658</u>
Tullumuscee FC	32301 Email Mark @ Consultanderson. com
City State Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing <u>CEOMC</u>	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes 🔀 No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: XYes No
M/bile it is a Demote the altient to an annual the full of the	

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# THE FLORIDA SENATE APPEARANCE RECORD

1/13/20 <sup>(De</sup>	(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the mean 13/20			sB 1128	
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)	
Topic Vacation Rentals			Ameno	dment Barcode (if applicable)	
Name Martha Edenfield					
Job Title					
///////////////////////////////////////	Street Suite 815		Phone <u>850-999</u>	-4100	
Street Tallahassee	FL	32301	Email medenfiel	d@deanmead.com	
City Speaking: For A	State	•	<b>—</b>	upport Against ation into the record.)	
Representing The C	ity of Holmes Beach				
Appearing at request of (	Chair: 🗌 Yes ✔ No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislat	ure: 🖌 Yes 🗌 No	
While it is a Sanata tradition t	o oppositore public testimony time	- many water a weath all			

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	Тне F	LORIDA SENATI	<b>E</b> that a second second	
1	APPEARA			
(Deliver BOTH	I copies of this form to the Ser	nator or Senate Profes	ssional Staff conducting	the meeting)
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rent	els			Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Christopher E	mmanuel			
Job Title Policy Dire	ector			
Address <u>136 Š Bra</u>	onough St.		Phone _	850 245 1200
TLH City	FL	3230) Zip	Email_(	Commanuel@ A charber
Speaking: For Against		Wa	aive Speaking: ne Chair will read t	In Support Against
Representing Horicla	Chamber	of Co	mmerce	
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes XNo	Lobbyist	registered with	Legislature: Yes 🗌 No
		<i>.</i>		

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S	
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Renter's	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Cesar Fernandez	-
Job Title	
Address <u>480 NE 30th ST, #802</u>	Phone 7862626092
Mami FL 33137	Email Cesar @ Convergegov.com
	peaking: In Support Against
Representing Palm Beach Count	Υ
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	tered with Legislature: Ves No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S Meeting Date	Staff conducting the meeting)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Thomas Hobbs	-
Job Title	-
Address 120 5 Magroe St	Phone
TUH FL 32301	Email
	peaking: In Support Against Against in will read this information into the record.)
Representing Town of Longbour Key	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	l persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.

**THE FLORIDA SENATE** 

<b>APPEARANCE RECO</b>	RD
------------------------	----

(Deliver BOTH cop	bies of this form to the Senate	or or Senate Professional Si		1128
Meeting Date			-	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic		۰. ۲	Amendr	nent Barcode (if applicable)
Name JESS MCCARTY				
Job Title ASSISTANT COUNTY AT	TORNEY			
Address <u>111 NW 1ST STREET, SUITE 2810</u> Street		Phone <u>305-979-7</u>	110	
MIAMI	FL	33128	Email <u>JMM2@MI</u>	AMIDADE.GOY
<i>City</i> Speaking: For Against	State	<sup>Zip</sup> Waive S (The Cha	peaking: In Su ir will read this informa	
Representing MIAMI-DADE CC	UNTY			
Appearing at request of Chair:	Yes 🖌 No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislatu	ıre: 🖌 Yes 🗌 No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage	e nublic testimony tin	ne may not permit all	nersons wishing to sr	eak to be heard at this

s a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this vvn meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	IHEF	LORIDA SENATE		
	APPEAR	ANCE RECO	RD	
(Deliver BOT Meeting Date	H copies of this form to the Sei	nator or Senate Professional S	Staff conducting th	ne meeting) <i>IIZB</i> Bill Number (if applicable)
	7			
Topic VAEATTON F	ENT		-	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name BRIAN R	ADDT7STA		-	
Job Title LOBBY/SI		w	-	
	RIMM'S St.		Phone	950-671-4401
Street TACCA c City	iFL State	32301 Zip	_ Email	bartista e tresun
Speaking: For Against		Waive S	peaking:	In Support Against is information into the record.)
RepresentingA	RBNIZ			
Appearing at request of Chair:		Lobbyist regist	tered with L	egislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to enco	Irage public testimonv.	time may not permit al	l persons wis	hing to speak to be heard at this

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORID	A Senate					
APPEARANCE RECORD						
Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or S Meeting Date	Senate Professional Sta	iff conducting the meeting) <u>SB</u> 1128 Bill Number (if applicable)				
TOPIC VACATION RENTALS		Amendment Barcode (if applicable)				
Name PAUL SEAGO						
Job Title Gou, AFRAIRS MANAGOR, SE	REGION					
Address <u>IIII EXPEDIA GROUP WAY</u> Street		Phone 407 222 7796				
City State	98119 Zip	Email PSEAGO CEXPEDIAGROUP				
Speaking: 🔀 For Against Information	•	eaking: In Support Against will read this information into the record.)				
Representing EXPEDIA GROUP						
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes XNo L	obbyist registe	red with Legislature: 🔀 Yes 🗌 No				
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time m meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks						

THE FLORIDA SENATE
APPEARANCE RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Meeting Date (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic SB 1128 - Short DERM/Upertur Restals Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Mark Ryan
Job Title City MANAGER City of Indian HARbour BEACH
Address 2055 South Phylick Br. Phone 321773-3181
Street Lindian Harbour Beach Fl 32937 Email MRYANDINDIAN HARbour Drg City State Zip
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Speaking: In Support Against ( <i>The Chair will read this information into the record.</i> )
Representing City of Indian Harbour Brach
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

### THE FLORIDA SENATE APPEARANCE RECORD

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

<u> </u>		IOF OF Senale Froiessional St		<i>i 1 2 \$</i> Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>MACATION REAT</u>	465		Amendm	ent Barcode (if applicable)
Name Syn BARNE	3			
Job Title PROPERTY DUIN	& (RETIRE)			
Address <u>796 N. I.L. Har</u>	MBURG Rds		Phone <u>904-50</u>	04-5332
Street _///AD/SOM	PL.	32340	Email Ibarne	S = <u>2 COMCAST,</u> he
<i>City</i> Speaking: For Against	State		peaking: In Sup	port Against
Representing <u>DUNCRS</u>	PROPERTY,			, 
Appearing at request of Chair:			ered with Legislatu	e: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encoura meeting. Those who do speak may be				

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

## THE FLORIDA SENATE APPEARANCE RECORD

1-13-2020	Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Ser	nator or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)	1128
Meeting Date				Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic <u>SB 1128 - Vaca</u>	tion Rentals, by Diaz		Ameno	Iment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Natalie Fausel		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
Job Title	·			
Address 201 West Par	rk Ave., Suite 100		Phone 561-317	-0889
Tallahassee	FL	32301	Email natalie@a	nfieldflorida.com
<i>City</i> Speaking: For	State Against Information	Zip Waive Sp (The Chai	beaking: In Si	upport Against ation into the record.)
Representing Polk	County			
Appearing at request o	f Chair: 🗌 Yes 🗹 No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislat	ure: 🖌 Yes 🗌 No
	n to encourage public testimony, i ak may be asked to limit their rei			

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLORIDA SENATE	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional S	128
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Andy GONZALEZ	
Job Title Public Policy Representative	
Address 206 S. Monroe St.	Phone <u>850-224-1400</u>
Tallahasser FL 32301 City State Zip	Email and yog Floridarealtors. org
Speaking: For Against Information Waive S	peaking: In Support Against ir will read this information into the record.)
RepresentingFlorida Realfors	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes Avo Lobbyist regist	ered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLO	RIDA SENATE		
APPEARAN	ICE RECO	RD	
1-13-20 (Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator	or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)	1128
Meeting Date		-	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vulution Rintals		Amend	ment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Brun Sullivan			
Job Title Legislative Affairs Manuge	X		
Address 1801 27th Street	····	Phone 810-3	35-0150
Street, VIN Beuch FL	32940	Email bsulliva	n Civigov. com
City State Speaking: For Against Information	Zip Waive Sp (The Chai	<b></b>	pport Against
Representing Indian River Lunk			
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No	Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislatu	ıre: Ves No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

THE FLOR	IDA SENATE
APPEARAN	CE RECORD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator of Meeting Date	br Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting) $\frac{SB}{Bill Number (if applicable)}$
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Diego A. Echeverri	·
Job Title Legis la fire Liaison	
Address 200 W College Ane	Phone 813-767-2086
<u>Tallahussee</u> <u>City</u> State	Email decheverrie afphg.ory
Speaking: For Against Information	Waive Speaking: In Support Against (The Chair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Americans For	Prosperity
Appearing at request of Chair: 🔄 Yes 📃 No	Lobbyist registered with Legislature: Yes No

While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

	Тне	FLORIDA	a Senati	
APP	<b>EAR</b>	ANC	ERE	CORL

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional Staff conducting the meeting)

(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professiona	I Staff conducting the meeting) $SB1128$
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic SB1128-Vacation Pentals	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Olah Hulse	
Job Title	
Address 1892 Witchtree Acres	_ Phone _ 509-4747
Tarlahassee F. 32312	_ Email ( eanhalse Concast.
	Speaking: In Support Against nair will read this information into the record.)
Representing Self	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes No Lobbyist regis	stered with Legislature: Yes No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit a	all persons wishing to speak to be heard at this

meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many persons as possible can be heard.

This form is part of the public record for this meeting.

# The Florida Senate

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

1/13/20	(Deliver BOTH cop	ies of this form to the Senato	r or Senate Professional S	taff conducting the meet	<sup>ing)</sup> 1128
Meeting Date					Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rei	ntal			Am	endment Barcode (if applicable)
Name Matt Forest					
Job Title Partner			·		
Address 201 East F	Park Ave, 5th F	loor		Phone <u>850-5</u>	77-0444
Tallahasse	e	FL	32301	Email <u>mat@b</u>	allardpartners.com
<i>City</i> Speaking: For	Against	State			Support Against brmation into the record.)
Representing A	merican Hotel	& Lodging Associa	ation		
Appearing at reques	st of Chair:	Yes 🖌 No	Lobbyist regist	ered with Legis	lature: 🗹 Yes 🗌 No
While it is a Senate trad meeting. Those who do					o speak to be heard at this ble can be heard.
This form is part of the	e public record fe	or this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

THE FLORIDA SENATE

## **APPEARANCE RECORD**

01/13/2	(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St 2020	aff conducting the r	meeting)	SB 1128
M	eeting Date		B	ill Number (if applicable)
Topic	Vacation Rentals		Amendme	nt Barcode (if applicable)
Name	Warren Husband			
Job Tit	le			
Addres	S PO Box 10909 Street	Phone <u>(85</u>	0) 205-9	000
	Tallahassee, FL 32302	Email		
Speakii		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	]In Supp	oort Against on into the record.)
Rep	presenting Florida Restaurant & Lodging Association	al fa marting na sa na marting sa		
Appea	ring at request of Chair: Yes 🖌 No Lobbyist registe	ered with Le	gislature	e: 🖌 Yes 🗌 No
	is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all . Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many			
This for	m is part of the public record for this meeting.			S-001 (10/14/14)

The Florida Senate	
APPEARANCE RECO	RD
(Deliver BOTH copies of this form to the Senator or Senate Professional St	aff conducting the meeting)
Meeting Date	Bill Number (if applicable)
Topic Vacation Rentals	Amendment Barcode (if applicable)
Name <u>Casey Cook</u>	
Job Title Legislative Advocate	
Address Por 1757 Street	Phone 850 701 370
Tallahayee Fl 32302 City State Zip	Email
Speaking: For Against Information Waive Sp	peaking: In Support Against r will read this information into the record.)
Representing Florida League of Cities	
Appearing at request of Chair: Yes VNo Lobbyist registe	ered with Legislature: Ves No
While it is a Senate tradition to encourage public testimony, time may not permit all meeting. Those who do speak may be asked to limit their remarks so that as many	persons wishing to speak to be heard at this persons as possible can be heard.
This form is part of the public record for this meeting.	S-001 (10/14/14)

#### The Florida Senate COMMITTEE VOTE RECORD

COMMITTEE:Innovation, Industry, and TechnologyITEM:SB 1128FINAL ACTION:FavorableMEETING DATE:Monday, January 13, 2020TIME:1:00—3:00 p.m.PLACE:110 Senate Building

FINAL	VOTE		1/13/2020 1 Amendment 971496					
			Farmer					
Yea	Nay	SENATORS	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay
X		Bracy						
Х		Bradley						
	Х	Brandes						
Х		Braynon						
	Х	Farmer						
Х		Gibson						
Х		Hutson						
Х		Passidomo						
Х		Benacquisto, VICE CHAIR						
Х		Simpson, CHAIR						
		l						
8 <b>X</b> aa	2	TOTALS	-	WD	Vaa	Neur	Vaa	Neu
Yea	Nay		Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay	Yea	Nay

CODES: FAV=Favorable UNF=Unfavorable -R=Reconsidered RCS=Replaced by Committee Substitute RE=Replaced by Engrossed Amendment RS=Replaced by Substitute Amendment TP=Temporarily Postponed VA=Vote After Roll Call VC=Vote Change After Roll Call WD=Withdrawn OO=Out of Order AV=Abstain from Voting By Senator Diaz

	36-01819-20 20201128
1	A bill to be entitled
2	An act relating to vacation rentals; amending s.
3	509.013, F.S.; defining the term "advertising
4	platform"; amending s. 509.032, F.S.; preempting the
5	regulation of vacation rentals to the state; providing
6	legislative findings; authorizing a local law,
7	ordinance, or regulation to regulate certain
8	activities under certain circumstances; prohibiting a
9	local law, ordinance, or regulation from allowing or
10	requiring inspections or licensing of vacation
11	rentals; preempting the regulation of advertising
12	platforms to the state; amending s. 509.241, F.S.;
13	requiring licenses issued by the Division of Hotels
14	and Restaurants of the Department of Business and
15	Professional Regulation to be displayed conspicuously
16	to the public inside the licensed establishment;
17	requiring the operator of certain vacation rentals to
18	also display its vacation rental license number and
19	applicable tax account numbers; amending s. 509.242,
20	F.S.; revising the criteria for a public lodging
21	establishment to be classified as a vacation rental;
22	creating s. 509.243, F.S.; requiring advertising
23	platforms to require that persons placing
24	advertisements for vacation rentals include certain
25	information in the advertisements; providing that the
26	advertising platform is not required to verify such
27	information; requiring each advertising platform to
28	quarterly provide the division with certain
29	information regarding vacation rentals in this state

#### Page 1 of 8

	36-01819-20 20201128
30	listed on the platform; requiring an advertising
31	platform to remove an advertisement or listing under
32	certain conditions and within a specified timeframe;
33	authorizing the division to issue and deliver a notice
34	to cease and desist for certain violations; providing
35	that such notice does not constitute agency action for
36	which a certain hearing may be sought; authorizing the
37	division to file certain proceedings; authorizing the
38	collection of attorney fees and costs under certain
39	circumstances; providing applicability; providing
40	effective dates.
41	
42	Be It Enacted by the Legislature of the State of Florida:
43	
44	Section 1. Subsection (17) is added to section 509.013,
45	Florida Statutes, to read:
46	509.013 DefinitionsAs used in this chapter, the term:
47	(17) "Advertising platform" means a person who:
48	(a) Provides an online application, software, website,
49	system, or print advertisement through which a transient public
50	lodging establishment located in this state is advertised or
51	held out to the public as available to rent for transient
52	occupancy;
53	(b) Provides or maintains a marketplace for the renting by
54	transient occupancy of a vacation rental; or
55	(c) Provides a reservation or payment system that
56	facilitates a transaction for the renting by transient occupancy
57	of a vacation rental and for which the person collects or
58	receives, directly or indirectly, a fee in connection with the
1	

#### Page 2 of 8

	36-01819-20 20201128_
59	reservation or payment service provided for such transaction.
60	
61	The term does not include the multiple listing service or an
62	online or print advertisement of a transient public lodging
63	establishment by a real estate broker or sales associate
64	licensed under chapter 475; however, a real estate broker or
65	sales associate licensed under chapter 475 must comply with s.
66	509.243(3).
67	Section 2. Subsection (7) of section 509.032, Florida
68	Statutes, is amended to read:
69	509.032 Duties
70	(7) PREEMPTION AUTHORITY
71	(a) Public lodging establishments and public food service
72	establishments
73	1. Preemption.—The regulation of public lodging
74	establishments, including vacation rentals, and public food
75	service establishments, including, but not limited to,
76	sanitation standards, inspections, training and testing of
77	personnel, and matters related to the nutritional content and
78	marketing of foods offered in such establishments, is preempted
79	to the state. This <u>subparagraph</u> <del>paragraph</del> does not preempt the
80	authority of a local government or local enforcement district to
81	conduct inspections of public lodging and public food service
82	establishments for compliance with the Florida Building Code and
83	the Florida Fire Prevention Code, pursuant to ss. 553.80 and
84	633.206.
85	2.(b) Vacation rentals
86	a. The Legislature finds that:
87	(I) Property owners who choose to use their property as a
1	

#### Page 3 of 8

	36-01819-20 20201128
88	vacation rental have constitutionally protected property rights
89	and other rights that must be protected, including the right to
90	use their residential property as a vacation rental;
91	(II) Vacation rentals play a significant, unique, and
92	critical role in this state's tourism industry, and that role is
93	different from other types of public lodging establishments;
94	(III) There are factors unique to the ownership and
95	operation of a vacation rental; and
96	(IV) Vacation rentals are residential in nature, a
97	residential use, and thus permitted in residential
98	neighborhoods.
99	b. Except as provided under this subparagraph, the
100	regulation of vacation rentals, including inspection and
101	licensing, is expressly preempted to the state.
102	<u>c.</u> A local law, ordinance, or regulation may <u>regulate</u>
103	activities that arise when a property is used as a vacation
104	rental if the law, ordinance, or regulation applies uniformly to
105	all residential properties without regard to whether the
106	property is used as a vacation rental as defined in s. 509.242,
107	the property is used as a long-term rental subject to chapter
108	83, or the property owner chooses not to rent the property.
109	However, a local law, ordinance, or regulation may not prohibit
110	<del>vacation</del> rentals or regulate the duration or frequency of <del>rental</del>
111	<del>of vacation</del> rentals. This <u>sub-subparagraph</u> <del>paragraph</del> does not
112	apply to any local law, ordinance, or regulation adopted on or
113	before June 1, 2011.
114	d. A local law, ordinance, or regulation may not allow or
115	require the inspection or licensing of vacation rentals.
116	<u>e.<del>(</del>c)</u> This subparagraph <del>paragraph (b)</del> does not apply to any
I	

#### Page 4 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1128

	36-01819-20 20201128
117	local law, ordinance, or regulation exclusively relating to
118	property valuation as a criterion for vacation rental if the
119	local law, ordinance, or regulation is required to be approved
120	by the state land planning agency pursuant to an area of
121	critical state concern designation.
122	(b) Advertising platformsThe regulation of advertising
123	platforms is preempted to the state and shall be regulated under
124	this chapter.
125	Section 3. Effective January 1, 2021, subsection (3) of
126	section 509.241, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
127	509.241 Licenses required; exceptions
128	(3) DISPLAY OF LICENSE.—Any license issued by the division
129	must shall be conspicuously displayed to the public inside in
130	the <del>office or lobby of the</del> licensed establishment. Public food
131	service establishments <u>that</u> <del>which</del> offer catering services <u>must</u>
132	shall display their license number on all advertising for
133	catering services. The operator of a vacation rental offered for
134	transient occupancy through an advertising platform must also
135	display the vacation rental license number and the applicable
136	Florida sales tax registration and tourist development tax
137	account numbers under which such taxes must be paid for each
138	rental of the property as a vacation rental.
139	Section 4. Paragraph (c) of subsection (1) of section
140	509.242, Florida Statutes, is amended to read:
141	509.242 Public lodging establishments; classifications
142	(1) A public lodging establishment shall be classified as a
143	hotel, motel, nontransient apartment, transient apartment, bed
144	and breakfast inn, timeshare project, or vacation rental if the
145	establishment satisfies the following criteria:
I	

#### Page 5 of 8

CODING: Words stricken are deletions; words underlined are additions.

SB 1128

	36-01819-20 20201128
146	(c) Vacation rental.—A vacation rental is <u>a</u> any unit or
147	group of units in a condominium or cooperative or <u>in an</u> <del>any</del>
148	individually or collectively owned single-family, two-family,
149	three-family, or four-family house or dwelling unit that is also
150	a transient public lodging establishment but <del>that is</del> not a
151	timeshare project.
152	Section 5. Effective January 1, 2021, section 509.243,
153	Florida Statutes, is created to read:
154	509.243 Advertising platforms
155	(1)(a) An advertising platform must require that a person
156	who places an advertisement for the rental of a vacation rental:
157	1. Include in the advertisement the vacation rental license
158	number and the applicable Florida sales tax registration and
159	tourist development tax account numbers under which such taxes
160	must be paid before the advertisement may be listed; and
161	2. Attest to the best of their knowledge that the license
162	number for the vacation rental property and the applicable tax
163	numbers are current, valid, and accurately stated in the
164	advertisement.
165	(b) An advertising platform must display the license number
166	and applicable Florida sales tax registration and tourist
167	development tax numbers, but the advertising platform is not
168	required to verify such information.
169	(2) An advertising platform must provide to the division on
170	a quarterly basis, by file transfer protocol or electronic data
171	exchange file, a list of all vacation rental listings in this
172	state on its platform and all of the following information for
173	each listing:
174	(a) The uniform resource locator for the Internet address

#### Page 6 of 8

	36-01819-20 20201128_
175	of the listing.
176	(b) The vacation rental license number provided by the
177	owner or operator.
178	(c) The applicable Florida sales tax registration and
179	tourist development tax numbers under which taxes will be
180	remitted for rentals commenced through the advertisement.
181	(3) An advertising platform must remove from public view an
182	advertisement or listing from its online application, software,
183	website, or system within 15 business days after being notified
184	by the division in writing that the subject advertisement or
185	listing for the rental of a vacation rental located in this
186	state fails to display a valid license number issued by the
187	division.
188	(4) If the division has probable cause to believe that a
189	person not licensed by the division has violated this chapter,
190	or any rule adopted pursuant thereto, the division may issue and
191	deliver to such person a notice to cease and desist from the
192	violation. The issuance of a notice to cease and desist does not
193	constitute agency action for which a hearing under ss. 120.569
194	and 120.57 may be sought. For the purpose of enforcing a cease
195	and desist notice, the division may file a proceeding in the
196	name of the state seeking the issuance of an injunction or a
197	writ of mandamus against any person who violates any provision
198	of the notice. If the department is required to seek enforcement
199	of the notice for a penalty pursuant to s. 120.569, it is
200	entitled to collect its attorney fees and costs, together with
201	any cost of collection.
202	Section 6. The Legislature does not intend for the
203	application of this act to supersede any current or future

#### Page 7 of 8

	36-01819-20 20201128_
204	declaration or declaration of condominium adopted pursuant to
205	chapter 718, Florida Statutes, cooperative documents adopted
206	pursuant to chapter 719, Florida Statutes, or declaration of
207	covenants or declaration adopted pursuant to chapter 720,
208	Florida Statutes.
209	Section 7. Except as otherwise expressly provided in this
210	act, this act shall take effect upon becoming a law.

## **CourtSmart Tag Report**

**Room:** EL 110 Case No.: Type: Judge: **Caption:** Senate Innovation, Industry and Technology Committee 1/13/2020 1:04:54 PM Started: Ends: 1/13/2020 2:49:58 PM Length: 01:45:05 **1:04:53 PM** Meeting called to order by Chair Simpson 1:04:57 PM Roll call by AA Lynn Koon 1:05:02 PM Quorum present 1:05:22 PM Pledge of Allegiance 1:05:55 PM Comments from Chair Simpson 1:06:14 PM Introduction of Tab 5 by Chair Simpson 1:06:28 PM Explanation of SB 1128, Vacation Rentals by Senator Diaz **1:10:06 PM** Introduction of Late-filed Amendment by Chair Simpson 1:10:24 PM Senator Farmer withdraws Amendment 1:10:39 PM Question from Senator Gibson 1:10:45 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:12:08 PM Question from Senator Brandes 1:12:20 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:12:58 PM Follow-up guestion from Senator Brandes 1:13:05 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:13:08 PM Additional guestion from Senator Brandes 1:13:15 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:13:46 PM Question from Senator Braynon 1:13:51 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:14:47 PM Question from Senator Passidomo 1:15:26 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:15:49 PM Follow-up question from Senator Passidomo 1:16:50 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:17:42 PM Follow-up question from Senator Passidomo 1:17:49 PM Response from Senator Diaz **1:18:40 PM** Question from Senator Hutson 1:18:45 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:19:17 PM Question from Senator Gibson 1:19:22 PM Response from Senator Diaz 1:20:41 PM Follow-up guestion from Senator Gibson 1:20:48 PM Response from Senator Diaz **1:21:21 PM** Question from Senator Braynon **1:21:54 PM** Response from Chair Simpson 1:21:59 PM Speaker Casey Cook, Legislative Advocate, Florida League of Cities in opposition 1:25:49 PM Question from Senator Braynon 1:25:53 PM Response from Mr. Cook 1:26:37 PM Question from Senator Brandes 1:26:51 PM Response from Mr. Cook 1:27:23 PM Speaker Warren Husband, Florida Restaurant & Lodging Association in opposition 1:33:45 PM Matt Forest, American Hotel & Lodging Association waives in opposition 1:33:55 PM Speaker Jean Hulse in opposition 1:38:05 PM Diego Echeverri, Americans for Prosperity waives in support

**1:38:14 PM** Brian Sullivan, Indian River County waives in opposition 1:38:20 PM Andy Gonzalez, Florida Realtors waives in support **1:38:27 PM** Natalie Fausel, Polk County waives in opposition 1:38:31 PM Glynn Barnes in support 1:38:36 PM Speaker Mark Ryan, City Manager, City of Indian Harbour Beach in opposition 1:41:31 PM Paul Scaco, Government Affairs Manager, Expedia Group waives in support **1:41:39 PM** Brian Bradtista, AIRBNB waives in support 1:41:41 PM Jess McCarty, Assistant County Attorney, Miami-Dade County waives in opposition 1:41:46 PM Thomas Hobbs, Town of Longboat Key waives in opposition 1:41:50 PM Cesar Fernandez, Palm Beach County waives in opposition 1:41:53 PM Christopher Emmanuel, Policy Director, Florida Chamber of Commerce waives in support **1:41:58 PM** Martha Edenfield, CEOMC waives in opposition 1:42:04 PM Speaker Mark Anderson in opposition 1:44:28 PM Eric Poole, Florida Association Counties waives in opposition 1:44:32 PM Speaker Steve Milo, CEO in Support 1:46:37 PM Speaker Michael Southerland in support 1:48:37 PM Speaker Christina Candler, General Manager in support 1:51:37 PM Speaker Travis Moore, Community Associations Institute & First Service Residential 1:52:39 PM Speaker Charlie Latham, Mayor, City of Jacksonville Beach in opposition 1:54:24 PM Senator Braynon in debate 1:57:27 PM Senator Gibson in debate 1:59:13 PM Senator Benacquisto in debate 2:01:34 PM Senator Passidomo in debate 2:05:04 PM Senator Brandes in debate 2:08:38 PM Senator Farmer in debate 2:11:06 PM Senator Diaz in closure 2:11:52 PM Roll call by AA 2:11:56 PM SB 1128 reported favorably 2:12:14 PM Introduction of Tab 2 by Chair Simpson 2:12:41 PM Explanation of SB 1060, Public Records and Meetings/911 or E911 Communication Systems by Senator Thurston 2:13:14 PM Introduction of Amendment Barcode No. 814656 by Chair Simpson 2:13:31 PM Explanation of Amendment by Senator Thurston 2:13:48 PM Closure waived 2:13:51 PM Amendment adopted 2:13:58 PM Question from Senator Brandes 2:14:05 PM Response from Senator Thurston 2:14:47 PM Daphnee Sainvil, Legislative Policy Advisor waives in support 2:15:01 PM Senator Braynon in debate 2:15:42 PM Senator Thurston in closure 2:15:53 PM Roll call by AA 2:16:02 PM CS/SB 1060 reported favorably 2:16:23 PM Introduction of Tab 1 by Chair Simpson 2:16:31 PM Explanation of CS/SB 802, Marketable Record Title Act by Senator Hutson 2:17:16 PM Travis Moore, Community Associations Institute waives in support 2:17:23 PM French Brown, Real Property, Probate and Trust Law Section of the FL Bar waives in support 2:17:37 PM Closure waived 2:17:41 PM Roll call by AA 2:17:43 PM CS/SB 802 reported favorably 2:18:03 PM Introduction of Tab 3 by Chair Simpson

**2:18:14 PM** Explanation of SB 1170, Public Records and Meetings/Division of State Technology by Senator Hutson

**2:18:54 PM** Andrew Forst, Deputy Director of Legislative Affairs, Department of Management Services waives in support

2:19:04 PM Closure waived

- 2:19:07 PM Roll call by AA
- **2:19:11 PM** SB 1170 reported favorably

2:19:28 PM Introduction of Tab 4 by Chair Simpson

2:19:36 PM Explanation of SB 818, Manufactured Housing by Senator Hooper

2:22:55 PM Introduction of Amendment Barcode No. 399384 by Chair Simpson

2:23:06 PM Explanation of Amendment by Senator Hooper

2:23:34 PM Amendment adopted

2:23:43 PM Question from Senator Gibson

2:23:56 PM Response from Senator Hooper

2:24:20 PM Question from Senator Passidomo

2:24:38 PM Response from Senator Hooper

2:27:07 PM Question from Senator Farmer

2:28:20 PM Response from Senator Hooper

2:29:21 PM Follow-up question from Senator Farmer

2:29:29 PM Response from Senator Hooper

2:31:14 PM Question from Senator Farmer

2:31:28 PM Response from Senator Hooper

**2:32:11 PM** Speaker Jerry Durham, President, Federation of Manufactured Homeowners of Florida, Inc.

**2:43:14 PM** Speaker Jesse James, Political Advocacy Chairman, Federation of Manufactured Homeowners in opposition

2:45:16 PM Lori Killinger, Florida Manufactured Housing Association waives in support

2:45:22 PM Speaker Ida V. Eskamani, Public Policy Director, Organize Florida in opposition

**2:46:22 PM** Speaker Jim Ayette, Executive Director, Florida Manufactured Housing Association in support

2:46:57 PM Senator Bradley in debate

2:47:23 PM Senator Hooper in closure

2:48:05 PM Roll call by AA

2:49:07 PM CS/SB 818 reported favorably

2:49:28 PM Comments from Chair Simpson

2:49:37 PM Senator Benacquisto moves to adjourn, meeting adjourned